
ASU Main Faculty and Academic Professionals

The faculty and academic professionals listed are involved in undergraduate and graduate instruction and research. The year of first appointment follows the name. Emeritae and emeriti are included.

A

Aannestad, Per (1975), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Oslo (Norway); Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Abbas, James J. (2002), Associate Professor of Bioengineering; Sc.B., Brown University; M.S., Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University

Abbaszadegan, Morteza (1999), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., University of Montana; M.S., Northern Arizona University; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Abele, Deborah (1990), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Vassar College

Aberle, James T. (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Polytechnic Institute of New York; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Boston

Abramson, Jay (1999), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., University of New Mexico; M.S., University of New Hampshire

Abston, Deborah (1990), Associate Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.S., M.S.L.S., Wayne State University

Abreu, José M. (2003), Associate Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Acereda, Alberto (1998), Associate Professor of Latin American Literature; Licenciado, University of Barcelona (Spain); M.A., Ph.D., University of Georgia

Acevedo, Roberto M. (1964), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Acharya, Raghunath (1976), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., M.Sc., University of Delhi (India); Ph.D., University of Rochester

Acker, Barbara (1991), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., Case Western Reserve University; Ph.D., Wayne State University

Acker, William J. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Purdue University; M.S., University of Kansas; M.A., Ph.D., Syracuse University

Adams, Donna (1983), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Missouri, Columbia; M.S., Arizona State University; D.N.Sc., University of San Diego

Adams, James B. (1996), Professor of Materials Engineering; Codirector, Science and Engineering of Materials; B.S., Duke University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Adams, Karen L. (1984), Professor of English; Director, Program for Southeast Asian Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Adams, Sue (2001), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Arizona; M.S., Arizona State University

Adelman, Madelaine (1998), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; A.B., Ph.D., Duke University

Adelson, Roger D. (1974), Professor of History; B.A., George Washington University; B.Litt., University of Oxford (United Kingdom); M.A., Ph.D., Washington University

Aerni, Wayne (1991), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., University of Oregon; M.P.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Agadjanian, Victor (1995), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., Moscow State University (Russia); M.S., Ph.D., University of Southern California

Aguiar, John L. (1976), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego

Ahn, Seung C. (1990), Associate Professor of Economics; B.A., Sogang University (South Korea); M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University

Ahrendt, Laurie (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University

Aiken, Leona S. (1985), Professor of Psychology; B.S., Virginia Commonwealth University; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University

Akins, William H. (1975), Professor Emeritus of Theatre; B.A., Duke University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Denver

Alarcon, Ricardo O. (1989), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.S., University of Chile; Ph.D., Ohio University

Alberts, Jess K. (1989), Professor of Communication; Director, Hugh Downs School of Human Communication; B.S.Ed., M.A., Abilene Christian University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin



Alcock, John
(1972)

Regents' Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., Amherst College; Ph.D., Harvard University

Alcorn, Marianne (1981), Law Librarian, Reference; B.A., University of Washington; M.L.S., University of Southern California

Aldama, Arturo (1996), Associate Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.A., Evergreen State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Aldrich, Frank T. (1969), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.S., Ph.D., Oregon State University

Alexander, Gene (2003), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Ph.D., Loyola University Chicago

Alexander, Robert J. (1975), Professor of German; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Alford, Terry L. (1993), Professor of Materials Engineering; B.S., M.S., North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Ph.D., Cornell University

Alisky, Marvin (1957), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Allee, David R. (1991), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., University of Cincinnati; M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University

Allen, Craig M. (1991), Associate Professor of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.A., Linfield College; M.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., Ohio University

Allen, James P. (1989), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Saint Joseph's University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Allen, Jonathan (2001), Assistant Professor of Chemical Engineering and Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., University of Pennsylvania; M.S., Sc.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Allison, Maria T. (1984), Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; Interim Dean, Graduate College; B.S., M.S., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Illinois

Alozie, Nicholas O. (1991), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.P.A., Texas Southern University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Dallas

Alpers, Rojann (1995), Associate Professor of Nursing; Chair, Division of Community Health/Psychosocial Nursing Systems; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Iowa

Alquist, Lewis R. (1984), Professor of Art; B.F.A., Florida Atlantic University; M.F.A., Cranbrook Academy of Art



Altheide, David L.
(1973)

Regents' Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Central Washington State College; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego

Alvarado, Ronald H. (1974), Professor Emeritus of Life Sciences; Dean Emeritus, College of Extended Education; B.A., University of California, Riverside; M.S., Ph.D., Washington State University

Amann, Nancy (2001), Lecturer of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.S., Gallaudet University

Amazeen, Eric P. (1999), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.A., Franklin and Marshall College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Connecticut

Amazeen, Polemnia G. (1999), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.A., Franklin and Marshall College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Connecticut

Ames, James G. (1985), Senior Research Associate, Institute for Manufacturing Enterprise Systems; B.S., San Diego State University

Anbar, Ariel (2003), Associate Professor of Geological Sciences; A.B., Harvard University; M.S., Ph.D., California Institute of Technology

Anderies, J. Marty (2002), Assistant Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Colorado School of Mines; M.S., Ph.D., University of British Columbia (Canada)

Anderson, Gary (1975), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.Ed., Edinboro State College; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh

Anderson, James R. (1984), Senior Research Scientist, Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.A., Williams College; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology

Anderson, Lisa M. (2000), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies; A.B., Mount Holyoke College; M.A., Smith College; Ph.D., University of Washington

Anderson, Marcia L. (1986), Librarian, Collection Development; B.A., University of Michigan; M.L.S., Wayne State University

Anderson, Melvin S. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ed.D., University of Arkansas

Anderson-Rowland, Mary R. (1974), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; Associate Dean, Student Affairs, Ira A. Fulton School of Engineering; B.A., Hope College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Iowa

Andress, Barbara L. (1972), Professor Emerita of Music; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University



Angell, C. Austen
(1989)

Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Melbourne University (Australia); Ph.D., University of London (United Kingdom)

Anijar, Karen Z. (1998), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Florida State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Greensboro

Appleton, Nicholas R. (1972), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction and Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Academic Program Coordinator, Social and Philosophical Foundations; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., California State University, Northridge; Ed.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst

Aranda, Luis (1975), Professor Emeritus of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.M., M.Ed., University of Arizona; J.D., Arizona State University

Arce, Leslie (2001), Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., Kansas State University; M.A., Arizona State University

Arciniega, G. Miguel (1979), Associate Professor of Counselor Education; B.S., M.A., New Mexico State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Ariaratnam, Samuel (2001), Associate Professor of Construction; B.A.Sc., University of Waterloo (Canada); M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign

Arias, M. Beatriz (1989), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., Occidental College; Ph.D., Stanford University

Armbruster, Charlotte (1997), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University

Armbruster, Dieter (1989), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; Abitur, Zeppelin, Gymnasium (Germany); Diplom, Ph.D., University of Tübingen (Germany)

Armendt, Brad (1989), Associate Professor of Life Sciences and Philosophy; B.A., Rice University; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Chicago

Arner, Douglas G. (1959), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.S., Creighton University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Arnold, William E. (1973), Professor of Communication; Director, Gerontology Program; B.S., M.A., Northern Illinois University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS



Arntzen, Charles J.
(2000)

Regents' Professor of Life Sciences; Florence Ely Nelson Presidential Chair; Director, Center for Infectious Diseases and Vaccinology, Arizona Biodesign Institute at Arizona State University; B.S., M.S., University of Minnesota; Ph.D., Purdue University

Aronson, Jerome M. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Life Sciences; B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Arredondo, Patricia (1999), Associate Professor of Psychology in Education and Women Studies; Academic Program Leader, Counsel of Education and Counseling Psychology; B.S., Kent State University; Ed.M., Boston College; Ed.D., Boston University

Arreola, Daniel (1990), Professor of Geography; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Hayward; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Arrowsmith, J. Ramon (1995), Associate Professor of Geological Sciences; B.A., Whittier College; Ph.D., Stanford University

Arterian, Hannah R. (1979), Professor Emerita of Law; B.A., Elmira College; J.D., University of Iowa

Arzubiaga, Angela (2004), Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., Hamline University; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Ashbrook, Mark (2000), Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; M.A., University of Kansas

Ashcraft, Robert F. (1995), Associate Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; Director, Center for Nonprofit Leadership and Management; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Northern Arizona University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Ashford, Jose B. (1984), Professor of Social Work; B.A., Loyola University, New Orleans; M.S.W., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Bowling Green State University

Ashforth, Blake (1996), Jerry and Mary Ann Chapman Professorship in Business; B.Comm., Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)

Ashley, Richard (1981), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Askland, Andrew (1999), Director, Center for the Study of Law, Science, and Technology; A.B., Holy Cross College; B.S., University of Maryland; M.A., University of Colorado; J.D., University of Maryland; Ph.D., University of Colorado

Atkinson, Laura (2002), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Saint Edward's University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Atkinson, Robert K. (2002), Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., California State University, Chico; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Atsumi, Takayori P. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.F.A., Kunitachi Music College (Japan); M.M., New England Conservatory of Music

Augsburg, Tanya (1997), Senior Lecturer of Interdisciplinary Studies; B.A., New York University; M.A., Ph.D., Emory University

Aulerich, Christopher E. (1989), Faculty Associate, Del E. Webb School of Construction

Axelrod, Morris (1972), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Ayyanar, Raja (2000), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.E., P.S.G. College of Technology (India); M.S., Indian Institute of Science (India); Ph.D., University of Minnesota

Azuma, Tamiko (1998), Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

B

Bacchus, Denise N.A. (2003), Visiting Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., Ithaca College, M.A., Ph.D., State University of New York, Albany

Backus, Charles E. (1968), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Provost, ASU East; Vice President, ASU; B.S.M.E., Ohio University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Bacon, Catherine K. (1990), Clinical Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., University of Minnesota

Bacon, Sid P. (1988), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.G.S., M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Bacon, Thomas (1993), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Oakland University

Badger, William W. (1985), Professor of Construction; Director, Del E. Webb School of Construction; B.S.M.E., Auburn University; M.S.C.E., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., Iowa State University

Baek, Jae-Meen (2001), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., Ewha Women's University (South Korea); M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Baer, Steven M. (1988), Associate Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Bagwell, Marilyn (1972), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Texas Woman's University

Bahr, Donald M. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University

Baier, Leslie (1995), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., Lawrence University; Ph.D., University of Michigan

Bailey, James E. (1974), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Wayne State University

Bailey, Wayne A. (2000), Professor of Music; Director, School of Music; B.M.E., Iowa State University; M.M., University of Michigan; D.M.A., University of Colorado

Baker, Aaron (1992), Associate Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., Hobart College; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University

Baker, Brenda J. (1998), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Northwestern University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst

Baker, Dale R. (1989), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of Oklahoma; M.A.T., Trenton State College; Ed.D., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey

Baker, Marc A. (1988), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., San Jose State University; M.A., Humboldt State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Baker, Virgil R. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., M.S., University of Nebraska; Ph.D., University of Utah



Balanis, Constantine A.
(1983)

Regents' Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University; M.E.E., University of Virginia; Ph.D., Ohio State University

- Balasubramanian, Krishnan** (1980), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry; M.Sc., Birla Institute of Technology Science, India; M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Baldini, Pier Raimondo** (1978), Professor of Italian; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., University of British Columbia (Canada); Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Baldwin, Marjorie L.** (2002), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., State University College, Oswego; M.A., Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Ball, Terence** (1998), Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Balling, Robert C.** (1987), Professor of Geography; Director, of Climatology Laboratory; A.B., Wittenberg University; M.A., Bowling Green State University; Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Ballon-Aguirre, Enrique** (1992), Professor of Spanish; Bachiller en Letras, Bachiller en Derecho, University of Arequipa (Peru); Doctor en Literatura, National University of San Marcos (Peru); Doctorat en Études Iberiques, University of Paris III (France)
- Baral, Chitta** (1999), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Barcelo, Hélène** (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; Ms.C., University of Quebec (Canada); Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Bardewyck, Loretta A.** (1957), Professor Emerita of Nursing; Dean Emerita, College of Nursing; P.H.N., B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.S., Cornell University
- Bardrick, Richard A.** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; A.B., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Barefield, Robert** (2003), Assistant Professor of Music; B.A., Washington University, St. Louis; M.B.A., University of Maryland, College Park; M.M., D.M.A., University of Cincinnati
- Barker, David** (1983), Professor of Theatre; B.S.E., Duquesne University; M.F.A., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
- Barkley, Margaret V.** (1963), Professor Emerita of Family and Human Development; B.S., Millikin University; M.S., Ed.D., University of Illinois
- Barkson, Joseph A.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., University of Michigan; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Barlow, Richard B.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Barnard, John P.** (1991), Learning Resources Specialist Emeritus; B.S., State University of New York; M.Ed., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Barnes, Andrew** (1996), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Wesleyan University; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Barona, Andrés** (1986), Professor of Psychology in Education; B.S., M.Ed., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

- Barone, Thomas E.** (1990), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction and Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Associate Dean, Teacher Education; Interim Director, Division of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., Loyola University, New Orleans; Ed.D., Stanford University
- Barratt, Mark** (2002), Assistant Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.A., University of Greenwich (United Kingdom); Ph.D., Cranfield School of Management (United Kingdom)
- Barrera, Manuel** (1977), Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Eau Claire; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Barrett, Marianne** (1994), Associate Professor of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.S., Kutztown University; M.P.S., Syracuse University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Barroll-Aschaffenburg, Rayna** (1980), Professor Emerita of Music; B.M., University of Texas; D.M.A., University of Maryland, College Park
- Barry, Rebecca E.** (2002), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., University of Utah; M.A., Middlebury College; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Bartels, Robert D.** (1981), Professor of Law; B.A., University of Michigan; J.D., Stanford University
- Bartlett, Mark** (2000), Associate Law Librarian; B.A., University of New Brunswick (Canada); M.L.I.S., Dalhousie University (Canada)
- Barto, Michelle** (1999), Lecturer of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.Ed., Arizona State University
- Bartolomei, Carmen** (1999), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.P.S., C.W. Post College, Long Island University
- Barton, C. Michael** (1987), Professor of Anthropology; Collections Administrator; B.A., University of Kansas; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Barton, John L.** (1994), Senior Lecturer of Psychology; B.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Bartz, Donna** (1968), Professor Emerita of Theatre; B.F.A., M.A., University of Colorado
- Bashford, Howard H.** (1997), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S., M.S., University of Wyoming; Ph.D., Brigham Young University
- Batalden, Stephen K.** (1976), Professor of History; Coordinator of Russian, East European Studies Consortium; B.A., Augsburg College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Bates, Dawn W.** (1989), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Bates, Mary** (1996), Professor of Art; B.F.A., Colorado State University; M.F.A., Indiana University
- Baty, Wayne M.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Supply Chain Management; B.S., Southwest Missouri State College; M.A., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Bauer, Ernst** (1990), Distinguished Research Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Diplom., Dr. rer. nat., University of Munich (Germany)
- Bauer, Richard** (2000), Lecturer of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Saginaw Valley State University; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Bazzi, Rida** (1996), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.E., American University of Beirut (Lebanon); M.S., Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

Beals, Stephen P. (1996), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Calvin College; M.D., Wayne State University College of Medicine

Beardmore, Gary D. (1979), Associate Research Technologist of Geological Sciences; B.A., Arizona State University

Béarat, Hamdallah (2003), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.S., Birzeit University (Palestine); D.E.A., Ph.D., Caen University (France)

Beck, Lasca (1984), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., Texas Woman's University; M.S., Texas A&M University, Commerce

Beckman, James R. (1980), Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering; Associate Chair for Department of Chemical and Materials Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Bedard, Roger L. (1990), Evelyn Smith Family Endowed Professor of Theatre; B.A., University of Northern Iowa; M.F.A., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Kansas

Bedient, Jack D. (1963), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; A.B., Albion College; M.B.S., Ed.D., University of Colorado

Bedworth, David D. (1963), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.S.I.E., Lamar College of Technology; M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University

Beer, Lawrence (2003), Lecturer of Management; B.S. Boston University; J.D., St. John's University

Begaye, Timothy (2003), Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.S., Northeastern University; M.Ed., Ed.D., Harvard University

Beggs, Donald (1999), Lecturer of the Barrett Honors College; Faculty Chair, the Barrett Honors College; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz

Bell, George H. (1976–82; 1989), Librarian Emeritus, Noble Science Reference Services; B.A., William Paterson College; M.L.S., Pratt Institute

Bell, James W. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Washburn University of Topeka; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Kansas

Bell, John E. (1965), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; M.A., Ed.D., University of Wyoming

Bell, Mary E. (1970), Professor Emerita of Education; B.S., Indiana State Teachers College; M.S., Butler University; Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Bell, Shirley (1988), Clinical Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Cincinnati; M.S.N., Wayne State University; Ed.D., West Virginia University

Bellamy, Lynn (1976), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering; B.S., Texas A&M University; M.S., Ph.D., Tulane University

Belok, Michael V. (1959), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California

Bender, Bert A. (1971), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of California, Irvine

Bender, Diane (2002), Assistant Professor of Design; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University

Bender, Gordon L. (1953), Professor Emeritus of Life Sciences; B.S., Iowa State College; M.S., University of Wisconsin; Ph.D., University of Illinois

Bender, Paul (1984), Professor of Law; A.B., LL.B., Harvard University

Benesh, Susan (1999), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University

Benin, David B. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Rochester

Benin, Mary B. (1979), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., Vanderbilt University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln

Benn, James A. (2001), Assistant Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., University of Cambridge (England); M.A., University of London (England); Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Bennett, Peter A. (1984), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of Minnesota, Duluth; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Benzinger, Robert P. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.S.M.E., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A.E., Chrysler Institute of Engineering

Berch, Michael A. (1969), Professor of Law; B.A., J.D., Columbia University

Berens, Michael E. (1995), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona



Berliner, David C.
(1987)

Regents' Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies and Psychology in Education; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Stanford University

Berman, David R. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.A., Rockford College; M.A., Ph.D., American University

Berman, Neil S. (1964), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering; B.S., University of Wisconsin; M.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas

Bernardi, Jose (1995), Associate Professor of Design; B.Arch., National University of Cordoba; M.S., University of Cincinnati

Bernstein, Bianca L. (1987), Professor of Counseling and Counseling Psychology; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.Ed., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Bertelsen, Wendle R. (1964), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Michigan; M.Arch., University of Arizona

Bertram, Susan M. (1998), Assistant Research Professor; H.B.Sc., M.Sc., Trent University (Canada); Ph.D., Arizona State University

Bess, Vicki (1994), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; M.S., Arizona State University

Betz, M. Austin (1974), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Lock Haven State College; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University; M.A.T., Brown University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Betz, Mathew J. III (1961), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Northwestern University

Bhattacharya, Sourav (1996), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.E., Jadavpur University (India); M.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., University of Southwestern Louisiana; Ph.D., University of Minnesota

- Bhattacharya, Sudipto** (2003), Professor of Finance; B.S., University of Delhi (India); Postgraduate Diploma, Indian Institute of Management (India); Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Biblarz, Dora** (1980), Librarian Emerita; B.A., M.L.S., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., University of California, Davis
- Bickford, William B.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Kansas State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Bieber, Allen L.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Director, Interdisciplinary Committee on Molecular and Cellular Biology; B.S., M.S., North Dakota State University; Ph.D., Oregon State University
- Bingham, Scott** (1989), Senior Research Scientist of Life Sciences; B.S., Brown University; Ph.D., Brandeis University
- Binkley, Roberta A.** (2001), Lecturer of English; B.A., Colorado State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Bird, Jonathan Paul** (1997), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; Bs.C., D.Phil., University of Sussex (United Kingdom)
- Birge, Edward A.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Life Sciences; B.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Birk, James P.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Saint John's University; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Birney, Rick** (1990), Senior Lecturer of Computer Information Systems; B.A., Arizona State University; M.S., University of Maryland
- Birtcher, Craig R.** (1987), Associate Research Professional, Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., M.S., Arizona State University
- Bitner, Mary Jo** (1987), Professor of Marketing; PETSMART Chair in Services Leadership; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Bitter, Gary G.** (1970), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction and Psychology in Education; B.S., Kansas State University; M.A., Kansas State Teachers College; Ph.D., University of Denver
- Bivona, Daniel** (1996), Associate Professor of English; Associate Dean, Academic Programs, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.A., University of Connecticut; M.A., Northeastern University; Ph.D., Brown University
- Bjork, Robert E.** (1983), Professor of English; Director, Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Blackham, Garth J.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Counselor of Education; B.S., M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Blackledge, Vernon O.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S.E.E., University of Illinois; M.S.E.E., University of Santa Clara; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Blackman, William C.** (1988), Research Professional Emeritus, Center for Environmental Studies; B.S., M.S., University of Missouri; M.P.A., University of Southern California; D.P.A., University of Colorado
- Blackson, Thomas** (1995), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., DePauw University; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts
- Blakemore, Arthur E.** (1979), Professor of Economics; Chair, Department of Economics; B.S., M.A., University of Detroit; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Blancero, Donna** (1993), Assistant Professor of Management; B.S., College of Old Westbury; M.S., New York Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Blanchard, Jay S.** (1988), Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., Drake University; M.S.T., Drake University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Blankenship, Robert E.** (1985), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Chair, Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Nebraska Wesleyan College; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Blasingame, James B. Jr.** (2000), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., University of Northern Iowa; M.Ed., Drake University; Ph.D., University of Kansas, Lawrence
- Blasko, Vincent J.** (1980), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.S., M.B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Bley, Patricia** (2002), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.S.N., University of Phoenix
- Bloom, Irene** (1997), Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., M.S., University of Miami
- Blouin, Deborah K.** (1971), Librarian Emerita, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., Cedar Crest College; M.L.S., State University of New York, Albany
- Blount, Douglas J.** (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Blumenfeld-Jones, Donald** (1990), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; M.F.A., Ed.D., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Boatsman, James R.** (1986), KPMG Professor of Accountancy; Director, School of Accountancy; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Boatsman, Joyce L.** (1996), Lecturer of Accountancy; B.S., Oklahoma State University; M.Tax., Arizona State University
- Bodman, Denise** (1996), Senior Lecturer of Family and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Bogardus, Clifton** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; M.D., University of Rochester
- Bogart, Quentin J.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., M.S., Fort Hayes State College; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Boggs, Lohnie J.** (1959–65; 1966), Professor Emeritus of Supply Chain Management; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Bohlander, George W.** (1977), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.A., San Francisco State College; M.B.A., University of Southern California; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Bohlman, Herbert M.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Supply Chain Management; B.A., B.S., Drake University; M.B.A., J.D., Indiana University
- Bolin, Robert** (1997), Professor of Sociology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Bolton, Cynthia J.** (1997), Senior Lecturer of Philosophy; B.G.S., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Bonanni, Domenico** (1997), Assistant Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., University of Alberta (Canada); B.A., Arizona State University; M.L.I.S., Dalhousie University (Canada)
- Bontemps, Arna Alexander** (2001), Associate Professor of African American Studies; B.A., Fisk University; M.A., Atlanta University; Ph.D., University of Illinois

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

- Booksh, Karl S.** (1996), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Alaska; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Booth, James R.** (1980), Professor of Finance; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Alabama
- Boradkar, Prasad** (2000), Assistant Professor of Design; B.E., Maharaja Sayajirao University, Baroda (India); M.Des., Industrial Design Centre, Bombay (India); M.A., Ohio State University, Columbus
- Borgo, Philip E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering; B.S.C.E., University of Cincinnati; M.S., Ohio State University
- Borovansky, Vladimir R.** (1968), Librarian Emeritus, Collection Development; M.L.S., Ph.D., Charles University, Prague (Czechoslovakia)
- Bortner, Peg** (1979), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; Director, Center for Urban Inquiry; B.A., Edinboro State College; M.A., Ohio University; Ph.D., Washington University
- Bossen, Karen** (1997), Assistant Instructional Professional of Recreation Management; B.A., Washington State University; M.Ed., Northern Arizona University
- Boswell, Jacquelyn** (1982), Professor Emerita of Music; B.M.E., Murray State University; M.M.E., Louisiana State University; Ed.D., University of Illinois
- Boulin Johnson, Leanor** (1987), Associate Professor of African American Studies; B.S., East Tennessee State University; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Bowers, Charles O.** (1948), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Southeast Missouri State College; M.M., D.M.A., University of Rochester
- Boyd, Brian** (1996), Associate Professor of Management; Director, M.B.A. High Technology Program; B.S., Suffolk University; M.A., University of Connecticut; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Boyd, James H.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.B.A., Texas Christian University; M.S., Northeastern University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Texas
- Boyd, Thomas A.** (2002), Lecturer of Computer Science and Engineering; B.A., Illinois State University; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Boyer, Don L.** (1988), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Boyer, Jay M.** (1976), Professor of English; B.A., Saint Louis University; M.A., Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Boyes, William J.** (1974), Professor of Economics; B.S., Idaho State University; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School
- Boylan, Amy Cooper** (1986), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Academic Advisor; B.S.W., M.C., Arizona State University
- Boyle, Bernard M.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Sydney (Australia); M.Arch., M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- Brack, O M Jr.** (1973), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Baylor University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Brada, Josef C.** (1978), Professor of Economics; Director, International Business Studies; B.S., M.A., Tufts University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Bramlett-Solomon, Sharon** (1986), Associate Professor of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.A., M.A., Memphis State University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Brandon, Tedd A.** (1981), Senior Research Professional of Bioengineering; Director, Animal Care Facility; B.S., University of California, Davis
- Brandt, Beverly K.** (1987), Professor of Design; B.F.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Boston University
- Brandt, Elizabeth A.** (1974), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Florida State University; M.A., Ph.D., Southern Methodist University
- Branstetter, Ellamae** (1967), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S., St. Louis University; M.P.H., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Braun, J. Jay** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.A., University of Oregon; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Braver, Sanford L.** (1970), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Wayne State University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Bray, Sandra** (1987), Librarian Emerita, Technical Services Department; B.A., Ottawa University; M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Brazel, Anthony J.** (1974), Professor of Geography; B.A., M.A., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Breckenridge, Jack D.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; M.F.A., University of Iowa
- Brem, Sarah Kate** (1999), Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; A.B., University of Chicago; M.S., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Bremner, Andrew** (1984), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; Chair, Department of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., M.A., University of Oxford (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Brenenstuhl, Daniel C.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.S., M.B.A., Ohio University; M.S., St. Bonaventure University; D.B.A., Indiana University
- Brennan, Patrick** (1996), Professor of Law; Associate Dean for Academic Affairs and Research, College of Law; B.A., Yale University; M.A., University of Toronto; J.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Briggs, John M.** (1999), Associate Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., M.Sc., Pittsburg State University; Ph.D., University of Arkansas
- Briley, Lane D.** (1970), Associate Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Arizona State University
- Brillhart, Barbara** (1996), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S.N., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Texas Woman's University
- Brink, Jean R.** (1974), Professor Emerita of English; B.A., Northwestern University; M.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Britton, Daniel R.** (1976), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Colorado
- Britton, David** (1987), Professor of Music; B.M., North Texas State University
- Broadley, Hugh T.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Art; A.B., Park College; M.A., Yale University; Ph.D., New York University
- Broman, Tannah** (2003), Lecturer of Kinesiology; B.A., New Mexico State University; M.S., Arizona State University

- Brooks, Daniel G.** (1981), Associate Professor of Supply Chain Management; Director, Executive M.B.A. Program; B.S., M.S., Colorado School of Mines; M.B.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Brooks, Talbot** (2001), Assistant Research Professional of Geography; Network Administrator; B.S., Rochester Institute of Technology; M.S., Arizona State University
- Broome, Benjamin J.** (1999), Professor of Communication; B.A., University of Georgia; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Brophy, Colleen** (2000), Research Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., M.D., University of Utah
- Brose, Marianna F.** (1963), Professor Emerita of English; B.A., College of William and Mary; Diploma, Royal Academy of Dramatic Art (United Kingdom); M.A., Arizona State University
- Brouwer, Daniel C.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.Sc., Ohio University; M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Brown, Alan R.** (1968), Associate Professor of Education; B.A., M.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Brown, Brent W.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Public Affairs; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Brown, Claudia** (1998), Associate Professor of Art and History; Director, Center for Asian Studies; B.A., M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Brown, David E.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., San Jose State College
- Brown, Duane** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Brown, Jean C.** (1991), Clinical Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., University of Montevallo; M.A., University of Tennessee; M.S.W., Arizona State University
- Brown, Stephen W.** (1974), Professor of Marketing; Edward M. Carson Chair of Services Marketing; Director, Center for Services Leadership; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Brown, Theodore M.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., University of Toledo; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Brown, Theresa** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Arizona State University
- Brown, William A.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., Northeastern University; M.A., Ph.D., Claremont Graduate University
- Bruhn, Karen** (1998), Senior Lecturer of the Barrett Honors College; B.A., City University of New York; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Brune, Daniel C.** (1986), Senior Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Bruner, May I.** (1961), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S., University of Hawaii, Honolulu; M.S., University of Colorado
- Brungart, Jennifer** (2002), Assistant Professor of Design; B.S., University of Cincinnati; M.G.D., North Carolina State University
- Brunning, Dennis R.** (1984), Librarian, Collection Development; B.A., University of Iowa; M.A., M.L.S., University of Illinois
- Bryan, Harvey** (1999), Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., Arizona State University; M.Arch., M.Sc., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Bryan, Karen M.** (1997), Assistant Professor of Music; Associate Director, Undergraduate Studies, School of Music; B.M., Georgia State University, Atlanta; M.A., University of Georgia, Atlanta; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Bryan, Tanis** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Bryant, Edwin H.** (2000), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; A.B., California State University; Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Bryant, Fred O.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of Kinesiology; B.S., Springfield College; M.S., University of Illinois; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Brzuzu, Stephanie** (1995), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.S.W., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.S.W., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Buck, Elizabeth** (2000), Associate Professor of Flute; B.A., M.M., The Juilliard School; D.M.A., Rice University
- Buck, Nancy** (2002), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., Oberlin College; M.M., The Cleveland Institute of Music
- Buckingham, Willis J.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of English; A.B., Harvard University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Indiana University
- Buksbaum, Rebecca** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.A., University of Illinois; M.S.N., University of Hartford, West Hartford
- Buley, Jerry L.** (1973), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., University of Colorado; M.A., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Burdick, Richard K.** (1976), Professor of Economics; B.S., University of Wyoming; M.S., Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Burg, B. Richard** (1967), Professor of History; B.A., University of Colorado; M.A., Western State College of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Burgess, Paul L.** (1969), Professor of Economics; B.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Burgoyne, Edward E.** (1951), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Utah State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Burke, Janet M.** (1996), Assistant Administrative Professional, the Barrett Honors College; Associate Dean, the Barrett Honors College; B.A., Wells College; M.A., Syracuse University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Burke, Rebecca J.** (1981), Librarian Emerita; B.A., San Jose State University; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Burke, William F. Jr.** (1977), Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., University of Dallas; M.S., North Texas State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Burnette, Wendell** (2000), Assistant Professor of Architecture
- Burnham, Maralou E.** (1988), Assistant Research Scientist, Center for Advanced Research in Transportation; B.A., University of Southern California; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Burns, Elizabeth K.** (1983), Professor of Geography; Director, Center for Advanced Transportation Research; B.A., Smith College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Burrows, Veronica** (1986), Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering; B.S., Drexel University; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Burstein, David** (1982), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Wesleyan University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

Burstein, Karen (1998), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A.E., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Burt, Donald M. (1974), Professor of Geological Sciences; A.B., Princeton University; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University

Burton, Dora (1976), Professor Emerita of Russian; M.D., First Leningrad and Kazan Medical Institute (Russia); M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington

Burton, Foster M. (1969), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.C.E., B.S., Carnegie Institute of Technology; M.B.A., New York University; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh



Buseck, Peter R.
(1963)

Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry and Geological Sciences; B.A., Antioch College; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University

Bush, Jeffrey E. (1997), Associate Professor of Music Education; B.M., M.M., Northern Illinois University, De Kalb; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Butler, Jay Q. (1972), Associate Professor of Real Estate; Director, Arizona Real Estate Center; B.B.A., M.B.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Washington

C

Cabana, Graciela S. (2003), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Cabianca, William A. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.Ed., Gonzaga University; M.Ed., Ph.D., Washington State University

Cady, Linell E. (1983), Professor of Religious Studies; Interim Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.A., Newton College; M.T.S., Th.D., Harvard University

Calhoun, Ronald J. (2001), Assistant Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University

Calkins, Jerry M. (1992), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S.Ch.E., M.S.Ch.E., University of Wyoming; Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park; M.D., University of Arizona

Callarman, Thomas E. (1980), Associate Professor of Supply Chain Management; Director, Institute for Manufacturing Enterprise Systems; B.B.A., West Texas State University; M.B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Purdue University

Calleros, Charles R. (1980), Professor of Law; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; J.D., University of California, Davis

Cam, Hasan (2001), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Istanbul Technical University (Turkey); Ph.D., Purdue University

Cameron, Theresa (1997), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; M.U.P., University of Michigan; D.Des., Harvard University

Campbell, Andrew (2002), Assistant Professor of Music; B.A., B.M., Oberlin College; M.M., Indiana University; D.M.A., University of Michigan

Campbell, Gary L. (1997), Associate Fine Arts Specialist; B.A., M.F.A., University of Southern California

Campbell, Heather E. (1991), Associate Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.Phil., Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University

Canary, Daniel J. (1999), Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., California State University, Fullerton; M.A., Ph.D., University of Southern California

Candan, Kasim Selcuk (1997), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Bilkent University (Turkey); Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park

Candela, Giuseppe (1995), Associate Professor of Italian; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin

Candelaria, Cordelia C. (1992), Professor of English and Chicana and Chicano Studies; Chair, Department of Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.A., Fort Lewis College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Notre Dame

Canovas, Frédéric (1999), Associate Professor of French; Diplôme d'Études Universitaires Générales de Lettres Modernes, Maîtrise de Lettres Modernes, Diplôme d'Études Approfondies de Lettres Modernes, Lyon University (France); Ph.D., University of Oregon

Canright, James E. (1964), Professor Emeritus of Life Sciences; B.A., Miami University; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University

Capco, David G. (1984), Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Edinboro State College; M.S., University of Houston; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Caplan, Michael R. (2002), Assistant Professor of Bioengineering; B.A., B.S., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Catlaw, Thomas J. (2004), Assistant Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., Trinity College; M.P.A., George Washington University

Cardineau, Guy A. (2003), Research Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Auburn University; Ph.D., University of Alabama, Birmingham

Cardy, Robert L. (1988), Professor of Management; B.S., Central Michigan University; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Carhart, Michael (2000), Assistant Research Scientist of Bioengineering; B.S., Milwaukee School of Engineering; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Carlson, A. Cheree (1988), Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., Colorado State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California

Carlson, Ingeborg L. (1964), Professor Emerita of German; Abitur, Hölderlin School (Germany); Vorsemaster and cand.phil., University of Heidelberg (Germany); Dr. phil., University of Erlangen-Nuremberg (Germany)

Carlson, Marilyn P. (1995), Associate Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; Interim Director, Center for Research on Education in Science, Mathematics, Engineering, and Technology; B.S., Central Missouri State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas



Carlson, Ron
(1986)

Regents' Professor of English; B.A., M.A., University of Utah

- Carney, James D.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.A. equivalent, Northern Baptist Theological Seminary; M.A., Roosevelt University; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Carpenter, Ellon D.** (1988), Associate Professor of Music; B.A., Denison University; M.A., Kent State University; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Carpenter, Ray W.** (1981), Professor of Solid State Science; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Carr, Christopher** (1985), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Carroll, Kevin K.** (1975), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Canisius College; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Carroll, Steven** (1985), Professor Emeritus of Life Sciences; B.S., Tulane University; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Carter, Joseph R.** (1991), Avnet Professor of Supply Chain Management; Chair, Department of Supply Chain Management; B.S., M.B.A., Northeastern University; Ph.D., Boston University
- Carter, Phillip L.** (1995), Professor of Supply Chain Management; Harold E. Fearon Chair, Purchasing Management; Director, Center for Advanced Purchasing Studies; B.S.E.E., Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University
- Carver, George L.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Classical Languages; B.A., M.A., University of Texas, Austin; S.T.B., Saint Mary's Seminary; Ph.D., Saint Louis University
- Caryl, James** (2003), Assistant Professor of Military Science; Business Manager, Department of Military Science; B.S., Arizona State University
- Casanova, Ursula** (1987), Professor Emerita of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., Hunter College; M.S., State University of New York, Brockport; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Casavantes, Michael D.** (1990), Lecturer of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.A., University of Texas, El Paso; M.A., New Mexico State University
- Case, James L.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Weber State College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Cashman, Holly** (2001), Assistant Professor of Spanish; B.A., Hood College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
- Cassidy, Virginia L.** (1988), Librarian Emerita; A.B., Oberlin College; M.L.S., Pratt Institute
- Castaneda, Eddie** (1990), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., M.A., University of Texas, El Paso; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Cate, Heather E.** (1995), Academic Associate; B.A., University of New Hampshire, Durham; M.A., Arizona State University
- Castillo-Chavez, Carlos** (2004), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Stevens Point; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Castle, Gregory** (1992), Associate Professor of English; B.A., California State University, Fresno; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Castro, Felipe G.** (1991), Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.S.W., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Caudle, M. Tyler** (1997), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of North Carolina, Charlotte; Ph.D., Duke University
- Cavanaugh, Carolyn J.** (1996), Academic Associate of Psychology; A.B., Duke University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Cavender, Gray** (1977), Professor of Justice Studies; B.S., University of Tennessee; M.S., Middle Tennessee State University; Ph.D., Florida State University; J.D., University of Tennessee
- Cayer, N. Joseph** (1980), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.P.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst
- Cervený, Randall S.** (1986), Professor of Geography; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Cesarotti, Evelyn L.** (1992), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of West Florida; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Cesta, John R.** (1975), Associate Professor of Finance; B.S., Capital University; M.B.A., Ph.D., Florida State University
- Cevette, Michael J.** (1989), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of Nevada, Las Vegas; M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Chade, Hector** (1997), Associate Professor of Economics; Licenciado en Economía, National University of Cuyo (Argentina); M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Chakrabarti, Chaitali** (1990), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Chamberland, Bertrand L.** (1995), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., St. Anselm's College; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Chamberlin, Ralph V.** (1986), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Utah; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Chambers, Anthony** (1998), Professor of Japanese; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Chance, John K.** (1987), Professor of Anthropology; A.B., University of Pennsylvania; A.M., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Chancy, Myriam** (1997), Associate Professor of English; B.A., University of Manitoba (Canada); M.A., Dalhousie University (Canada); Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Chandler, Douglas E.** (1980), Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., University of Rochester; M.A., Johns Hopkins University; Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco
- Chang, Yung** (1996), Associate Professor of Life Sciences; M.D., Beijing Medical College (China); Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Chaparian, Michael G.** (2000), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Michigan Technological University; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Chapman, Jeffrey** (1999), Professor of Public Affairs; Director, School of Public Affairs; A.B., Occidental College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Chapuis, Jean-Charles** (1991), Senior Research Professional, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., Ph.D., University of Lausanne (Switzerland)
- Chartier, George M.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Chase, Marcelle P.** (1983), Law Librarian Emeritus; M.L.S., Ball State University; J.D., University of Brussels (Belgium)
- Chasey, Allan D.** (1995), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Air Force Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

Chasey, Eugene F. (1965), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Northwestern State College; M.A., Colorado State College; Ed.D., University of Wyoming

Chassin, Laurie (1979), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Brown University; M.S., Ph.D., Columbia University

Chatha, Karamvir (2001), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S.E., University of Bombay (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Cincinnati

Chattopadhyay, Aditi (1990), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; M.S., Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology

Chaudhuri, Joyotpaul (1985), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.A., Central State University, Oklahoma; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oklahoma

Chawla, Nikhilesh (2000), Associate Professor of Materials Engineering; B.S., New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology; M.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor

Chen, Kang Ping (1991), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., Peking University (China); Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Chen, Nai-Kuang (1998), Assistant Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.B.A., Soochow University (Taiwan); M.S., George Washington University; Ph.D., University of Connecticut

Chen, Sandy (2003), Assistant Librarian, Technical Services Department; B.A., Fu Jen Catholic University (Taiwan); M.A., University of Missouri; M.L.S., Emporia State University

Chen, Stanley S. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; Diploma, Taipei Institute of Technology (Taiwan); M.S., Ohio University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Chen, Yinong (2001), Lecturer of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Chongqing University (China); Ph.D., University of Karlsruhe (Germany)

Childress, Nancy (1991), Associate Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., B.S.Ed., M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University

Chilton, Leslie Anne (1998), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Coordinator, Writing Center; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Chin, Michelle (2001), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.S., Andrews University; M.A., Ph.D., Texas A&M University

Chizmeshya, Andrew V.G. (1994), Associate Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Science; B.S., University of Toronto (Canada); M.Sc., Ph.D., Queen's University, Kingston (Canada)

Chlistowa, Xenia (1980), Professor Emerita of Dance

Choi, Hyaewool (1998), Associate Professor of Korean; B.A., M.A., Yonsei University (South Korea); Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo

Choi, Jaehoon (1989), Assistant Research Engineer, Telecommunication Research Center; B.S., Han-Yang University (South Korea); M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University

Choi, Thomas (1998), Associate Professor of Supply Chain Management; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Michigan

Chong, Herbert M., Major (2002), Professor of Military Science; Chair, Department of Military Science; B.S., West Texas A&M University; M.S., Kansas State University

Chou, Ju-Hsi (1975), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.A., University of Kentucky; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University



Christensen, Philip R.
(1987)

Regents' Professor of Geological Sciences; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Christian, Charles W. (1985), Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., University of Georgia; J.D., University of Virginia; Ph.D., University of Georgia

Christie, James F. (1988), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Syracuse University; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School

Christine, Carol J. (1998), Clinical Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Christopher, F. Scott (1986), Professor of Family and Human Development; B.S., M.S., University of Nebraska; Ph.D., Oregon State University

Chubrich, Robert E. (1971), Professor Emeritus of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Grinnell College; M.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo

Church, Kathleen K. (1969), Professor of Life Sciences; Vice Provost; B.S., M.A., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley



Cialdini, Robert B.
(1971)

Regents' Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

Cichacz, Zbigniew A. (1989), Associate Research Professor, Cancer Research Institute; M.Sc., Ph.D., Institute of Organic and Physical Chemistry (Poland)

Claiborn, Charles D. (1990), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; A.B., University of Missouri; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., University of Missouri

Clark, Doug (2002), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley



Clark, Geoffrey A.
(1971)

Regents' Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Chicago

Clark, James C. (1978), Associate Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry

Clark, Robert C. (1981), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.Mus., Central Methodist College; S.M.M., Union Theological Seminary

Clark, William Dennis (1976), Associate Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., Sacramento State College; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

- Clarke, Amanda B.** (2003), Assistant Professor of Geological Sciences; B.S., B.A., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., The Pennsylvania State University
- Clay, J. Eugene** (1993), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Clinton, Robert N.** (2001), Professor of Law; B.A., University of Michigan; J.D., University of Chicago
- Clothier, Ronald R.** (1955), Professor Emeritus of Life Sciences; A.B., Fresno State College; M.A., Montana State University; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Cluff, Gordon L.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., Southern Illinois University
- Cobas, José A.** (1975), Professor of Sociology; B.A., Maryville College; M.A., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Cocchiarella, Martha** (1998), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Cochran, Douglas** (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; M.A., University of California, San Diego; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Cochran, Jeffery K.** (1984), Professor of Industrial Engineering; Associate Chair, Department of Industrial Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.N.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Cocke, Robert D.** (1983), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., University of Arizona; M.F.A., University of Iowa
- Codell, Julie F.** (1991), Professor of Art; A.B., Vassar College; M.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University
- Coghlan, William A.** (1990), Adjunct Professor of Chemical Engineering; B.S., Montana College of Mineral Science and Technology; M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Cohen, Herbert G.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., Muhlenberg College; M.A., Hofstra University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Cohen, Stewart M.** (1989), Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Wayne State University; M.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Cohn, Sanford J.** (1979), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Colbert, Charles R.** (1998), Academic Associate of American Indian Studies; B.S., Northeastern Oklahoma State University; M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Colbourn, Charles** (2001), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Sc., University of Toronto (Canada); M.Math, University of Waterloo (Canada); Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)
- Colby, Arthur L.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Colby, Barbara F.** (1973), Academic Associate; B.A., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; M.A., Arizona State University
- Coles, Jeffrey L.** (1994), Professor of Finance; B.A., Pomona College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Colina, Sonia** (1997), Associate Professor of Spanish; B.A., University of Compostela (Spain); M.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; M.A., State University of New York, Binghamton; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Collins, Daniel L.** (1989), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., University of California, Davis; M.A., Stanford University; M.F.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- Collins, James P.** (1975), Virginia M. Ullman Professor of Natural History and the Environment; Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Manhattan College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Collins, Scott L.** (2002), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., Wittenberg University; M.S., Miami University; Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Collofello, James S.** (1979), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; Associate Chair for Undergraduate Programs, Department of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Northern Illinois University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Comeaux, Malcolm L.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.A., University of Southwestern Louisiana; M.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
- Comfort, Joseph R.** (1981), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Ripon College; M.S., Ph.D., Yale University
- Comprix, Joseph** (2000), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.S., Ohio State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Congdon, Justin D.** (2000), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., M.S., California State Polytechnic University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Conrad, Cheryl D.** (1997), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of California, Irvine; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Conrow, Jane A.** (1968), Associate Dean Emerita, Library Services; B.A., M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Cook, Edward A.** (1985), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S.L.A., Washington State University; M.L.A., Utah State University; Ph.D., Wageningen University (Netherlands)
- Cook, Paul** (1987), Senior Lecturer of English; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Cook, Phil A.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Southwestern Oklahoma State College; M.A., Colorado State College; Ed.D., University of Kansas
- Cook, Suzanne M.** (1974), Professor Emerita of Management; B.B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A., Texas Tech University
- Coombs, Toni** (2002), Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Cooper, Allene** (1997), Senior Lecturer of English; B.A., M.A., University of Utah; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Coor, Lattie F.** (1990), Professor of Public Affairs; President Emeritus, Arizona State University; A.B., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Ph.D., Washington University
- Corder, Brice W.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Kinesiology; B.A., Lynchburg College; M.Ed., Ed.D., Temple University
- Corey, Constance H.** (1973), Librarian Emerita; B.A., Denison University; M.L.S., University of Arizona; M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Corey, Frederick C.** (1987), Associate Professor of Communication; Associate Dean, College of Public Programs; B.S., Central Michigan University; M.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Corley, Elizabeth A.** (2003), Assistant Professor of Public Affairs; B.S.C.E., M.S., M.S.C.E., Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology
- Corman, Steven R.** (1987), Professor of Communication; B.S., Illinois State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

Corse, Taylor (1989), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Florida State University; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Florida

Cosand, Walter A. (1976), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., University of Rochester

Cota-Cárdenas, Margarita (1981), Professor Emerita of Spanish; B.A., California State University, Turlock; M.A., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Couch, Sanford C. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Russian; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Coudert, Allison (1989), Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Vassar College; Ph.D., University of London (United Kingdom)

Coudroglou, Alike (1971), Professor Emerita of Social Work; B.A., College of Saint Benedict; M.S.W., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; D.S.W., Columbia University

Coughlin, John Kevin (1994), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A. (History), B.A. (Religious Studies), M.C., Arizona State University

Coursen, Jerry (1987), Research Scientist of Bioengineering; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Cowgill, George L. (1990), Professor of Anthropology; A.M., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Harvard University

Cowley, Anne P. (1983), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Wellesley College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan



Cowley, John M.
(1969)

Regents' and Galvin Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.S., D.Sc., University of Adelaide (Australia); Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Cox, Ronnie R. (1987), Clinical Associate Professor of African American Studies; B.S., Fayetteville University; M.S., University of North Carolina; Ph.D., University of Tennessee

Craft, John E. (1973), Professor of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.F.A., M.A., Ph.D., Ohio University

Crafts-Brandner, Steven (1996), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Western Kentucky University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Crawford, John E. (1980), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., Nebraska Wesleyan University; M.A., Sacramento State College; Ph.D., University of Southern California

Crawford, Neil (1997), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Creath, J. Richard (1974), Professor of Life Sciences and Philosophy; B.A., Knox College; M.A. (Philosophy), M.A. (History and Philosophy of Science), Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh

Creighton, Judith M. (1967), Professor Emerita of Family and Human Development; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., M.C., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Crewe, Katherine (1998), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Rhodes University (South Africa); M.L.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst

Crittenden, John C. (2004), Richard Snell Presidential Chair Professor; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor

Crittenden, W. Jackson (1988), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., Tufts University; M.Ed., Harvard University; D.Phil., University of Oxford (United Kingdom)

Crocker, Nancy (1996), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Assistant Director, Science and Math Outreach; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University

Croft, Lee B. (1973), Professor of Russian; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Cornell University

Cronin, John R. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., College of Wooster; Ph.D., University of Colorado

Cronkite, Walter (1986), Professor of Journalism and Mass Communication

Cross, James (1986), Adjunct Professor of Art; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles

Crouch, Peter E. (1985), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Dean, Ira A. Fulton School of Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Warwick (United Kingdom); Ph.D., Harvard University

Crow, Michael M. (2002), Professor of Public Affairs; President, Arizona State University; B.A., Iowa State University; Ph.D., Syracuse University

Crowder, Troy F. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.A., University of South Dakota; M.A., University of Iowa

Crowe, Barbara J. (1981), Professor of Music; Director, Music Therapy; B.M., M.M., Michigan State University

Crowley, Sharon (1998), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; Ph.D., University of Northern Colorado

Crozier, Peter A. (1987), Senior Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Science; B.Sc., Ph.D., University of Glasgow (United Kingdom)

Cruz, Rhodora (2001), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Georgia Southwestern State University; M.S.N., University of Phoenix

Cuciurean, John Daniel (2003), Assistant Professor of Music Theory; B.Eng., McMaster University, Ontario (Canada); B.M., Royal Conservatory of Music, Toronto (Canada); Ph.D., State University of New York

Culbertson, Robert J. (1991), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Kent State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University, University Park

Curran, Mark (1968), Professor Emeritus of Spanish and Portuguese; B.S., Rockhurst College; Ph.D., Saint Louis University

Cutler, Lorraine M. (1991), Associate Professor of Design; Associate Dean, College of Architecture and Environmental Design; B.A., B.F.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Phoenix

Cvorovic, Jelena (2002), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Belgrade University of Philosophy (Serbia); Ph.D., Arizona State University

Czygrinow, Andrzej M. (1999), Assistant Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; M.S., Adam Mickiewicz University (Poland); M.S., Ph.D., Emory University

D

D'Andrea, Frank L. (1972), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University

- D'Angelo, Frank J.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of English; B.S., Loyola University, New Orleans; M.A., Tulane University; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Daane, Calvin J.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., Columbia University; Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Dagger, Richard K.** (1976), Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of Missouri, St. Louis; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Dahl, Jeannine** (1989), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S., University of Kansas; M.A., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Dahl, Richard C.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Law; B.A., B.L.S., University of California, Berkeley; J.D., Catholic University of America
- Daley, J. Michael** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.S., Spring Hill College; M.S.W., Saint Louis University; M.S., University of Pittsburgh; Ph.D., Tulane University
- Dalgleish, Donald D.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Military Science; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Dallyn, Selwyn L.** (1983), Clinical Professor of Law; B.A., Graceland College; J.D., University of Iowa
- Dalton, Kevin Andrew** (1994), Senior Lecturer of the Barrett Honors College; B.A., Columbia University; M.Phil., University of Oxford (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Damrel, David W.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., B.J., M.A., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Duke University
- Dandekar, Hemalata** (2002), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Director, School of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.Arch., University of Bombay (India); M.Arch., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Daniel, Norman E.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Supply Chain Management; B.S., M.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., Indiana University
- Dantico, Marilyn** (1981), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., Florida State University
- Danzig, Arnold B.** (2001), Associate Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., State University of New York; M.A., Ph.D., University of Maryland
- Darling, J. Andrew** (2001), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Swarthmore College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Darst, Paul W.** (1976), Professor of Kinesiology; B.S., M.S., University of Akron; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Dasgupta, Partha** (1991), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Tech., M.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); Ph.D., State University of New York, Stony Brook
- Datta, Manjira** (1995), Associate Professor of Economics; B.A., M.A., Jadavpur University (India); Ph.D., Cornell University
- Dauber, M. Robert** (1990), Clinical Professor of Law; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; J.D., Arizona State University
- Dauten, Joel J.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.S., M.S., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Davey, William G.** (1976), Associate Professor of Communication; Director, International Programs; B.A., Pennsylvania State University; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- David, Julie Smith** (1995), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Davidson, Elizabeth T.** (1986), Research Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Mount Union College; M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Davidson, Joseph K.** (1973), Professor of Engineering; B.M.E., M.Sc., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Davila, Eduardo** (1998), Lecturer of Management; B.S., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign; M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Davis, Frank S.** (1978), Senior Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S.E., Arizona State University
- Davis, George R.** (1980), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Davis, Joseph M.** (1975), Associate Professor of Real Estate; B.S., University of South Carolina; M.B.A., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Davis, Kirsten** (2001), Legal Writing Instructor; B.A., J.D., Ohio State University
- Davis, Mary C.** (1994), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Idaho; M.S., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Davis, Olga Idriss** (1998), Associate Professor of Communication; B.S., University of Redlands; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln
- Davis, Robert E.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Davis, Thomas J.** (1996), Professor of History; A.B., Fordham University; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University; J.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Davulcu, Hasan** (2002), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Middle East Technical University (Turkey); M.S., Ph.D., State University of New York, Stony Brook
- Day, Thomas** (1995), Associate Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Colorado State University; M.S., University of Idaho; Ph.D., Colorado State University
- de Jesús, Melinda L.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Asian Pacific American Studies; B.A., Lehigh University; M.A., University of York (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz
- de los Santos, Alfredo** (1999), Research Professor, Division of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., M.L.S., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- de Marneffe, Peter** (1989), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Deach, Dorothy F.** (1967), Professor Emerita of Kinesiology; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Deal, Clarice** (1996), Instructor of Portuguese; B.A., Saint Marens Organization of Education and Culture, São Paulo (Brazil); M.Ed., Arizona State University
- Dean, Arthur G.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.A., M.S., Texas Tech University; Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Debenport, Sylvia** (1978), Professor Emerita of Music; B.M.E., B.M., M.M., Indiana University, Bloomington
- DeFato, Rosalinda** (1970), Librarian; Team Leader, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., Saint John's University; M.L.S., University of California, Los Angeles

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

- DeGraftenreid, Don** (1990), Senior Research Administrator, Center for Advanced Research in Transportation; Manager, Technical Transportation Program; B.S.C.E., New Mexico State University
- DeGraw, Bette F.** (1986), Administrative Professional, College of Extended Education; Associate Professor of Public Affairs; Dean, College of Extended Education; Director, Downtown Center; B.A., Thiel College; M.S.W., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- DeLamotte, Eugenia** (1997), Associate Professor of English; A.B., Duke University; B.A., M.A., University of Oxford (United Kingdom); M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- De la Garza, Sarah Amira** (2002), Associate Professor of Communication; B.S., North Texas State University; M.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Deli, Daniel N.** (2001), Assistant Professor of Finance; B.A., University of Illinois; M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- DeLibero, Joseph** (1996), Senior Lecturer of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Iona College; M.S., Purdue University
- Dellheim, Charles J.** (1980), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., Harpur College; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University
- DeLusé, Stephanie R.** (1993), Lecturer of Interdisciplinary Studies; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- DeMars, James R.** (1981), Professor of Music; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Demirkan, Haluk** (2002), Assistant Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.S., Istanbul Technical University (Turkey); M.S., Ph.D., University of Florida
- DeNardo, Dale** (1998), Assistant Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., D.V.M., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Denhardt, Janet Vinzant** (1995), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., Washington State University; M.P.A., D.P.A., University of Southern California
- Denhardt, Robert** (1999), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., Western Kentucky University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kentucky
- Desch, Steven** (2003), Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; M.S., University of Chicago; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- DeSerpa, Allan C.** (1975), Professor of Economics; B.A., University of Santa Clara; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Detrie, Thomas** (1984), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.F.A., M.F.A., Louisiana Tech University
- Deviche, Pierre** (1999), Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Ph.D., University of Liege (Belgium)
- Devitt, Dan** (2002), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Devlin, John** (1998), Assistant Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of Toronto (Canada); Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Dey, Sandwip** (1987), Professor of Materials Engineering; B.Tech., Banares Hindu University (India); M.S., Ph.D., Alfred University
- Dezelsky, Thomas L.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Kinesiology; B.S., Central Michigan University; M.A., University of Michigan; H.S.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Di Adamo, Barbara A.** (1999), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A., William Paterson University; M.A., Sonoma State University
- Di Gangi, Samuel** (1990), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of Pittsburgh; M.Ed., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Diaz, Rodolfo E.** (2001), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Yale University; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Dickerson, Sherry S.** (1986), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.S., Lamar University; M.P.A., Arizona State University
- Dierig, David A.** (1996), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Dietrich, Suzanne Wagner** (1988), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., State University of New York, Stony Brook
- Dillner, Ann M.** (2001), Assistant Professor of Chemical Engineering and Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., Southern Methodist University; M.S., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Dirksen, Shannon Ruff** (1996), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Ditsworth, Richard L.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Iowa State College; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Dittert, Alfred E. Jr.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Doak, R. Bruce** (1991), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Cornell University; M.S., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Doan, Jerry** (1979), Professor of Music; B.M.E., M.M., North Texas State University; D.M.A., University of Michigan
- Doane, Winifred W.** (1977), Professor Emerita of Life Sciences; B.S., Hunter College; M.S., University of Wisconsin; Ph.D., Yale University
- Doebler, Bettie Anne** (1971), Professor Emerita of English; B.A., M.A., Duke University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Doelle, William H.** (2001), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Doherty, Brian** (2002), Associate Librarian; Head, Music Library; B.A., Westminster Choir College; M.A., M.L.S., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, New Brunswick
- Doig, Stephen (Steve)** (1996), Professor of Journalism and Mass Communication; Interim Director, Walter Cronkite School of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.A., Dartmouth
- Dollin, Michael** (1989), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Coordinator, Joint Urban Design Studio; Urban Designer, Joint Urban Design Studio; B.L.A., University of Arizona
- Dolmas, Carole** (2002), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of San Francisco; M.S.N., University of California, San Francisco
- Donelson, Kenneth L.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Dooley, Kevin** (1997), Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Dorman, Michael F.** (1976), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., University of Washington; M.A., Hollins College; Ph.D., University of Connecticut

Dorn, Ronald I. (1988), Professor of Geography; A.B., M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Doser, Douglas A. (2000), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Academic Advisor; B.A., M.S., Eastern Illinois University

Doty, Roxanne L. (1990), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Doubek, Dennis L. (1976), Senior Research Professional, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Illinois

Dow, John (1990), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., University of Rochester

Dowling, Karen (1996), Assistant Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.A., University of Michigan; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Dowling, Thomas E. (1988), Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Wayne State University

Downs, Catherine A. (1983), Clinical Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., Central Michigan University

Downs, Floyd L. (1988), Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; A.B., Harvard University; M.A., Columbia University

Doyel, David E. (1985), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Ph.D., California State University, Chico

Doyle, Donald P. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Theatre; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Doyle, Roy P. (1959), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University

Drake, Jackson M. (1974), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ed.D., Columbia University

Dreyfoos, Dale (1994), Professor of Music; B.M., Florida State University; M.M., University of Texas, Austin

Driscoll, Michael F. (1971), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., Saint John's University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Drucker, Jeffery S. (2000), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of California, Irvine; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Duane, Drake D. (1987), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; A.B., University of Michigan; M.D., Wayne State University



Dubie, Norman
(1978)

Regents' Professor of English; B.A., Goddard College; M.F.A., University of Iowa

Dudek, Leona M. (1960), Professor Emerita of Education; B.Ed., National College of Education; M.A., Arizona State University

Duerden, Sarah J. (1998), Senior Lecturer of English; B.A., University of Sheffield (United Kingdom); M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Duffy, Dennis M. (1977), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Dugan, Jeanne (1994), Senior Lecturer of English; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Duman, Tolga (1998), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Bilkent University (Turkey); M.S., Ph.D., Northeastern University

Dumka, Larry E. (1991), Associate Professor of Family and Human Development; B.A., University of Manitoba (Canada); M.A., Simon Fraser University (Canada); Ph.D., Purdue University

Duncan, Anne (2001), Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities and Women's Studies; B.A., Swarthmore College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Duncan, Kate C. (1991), Professor of Art; B.A., M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Washington

Dundas, Mary Jane (1975), Professor Emerita of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; J.D., Loyola Marymount University

Durand, Barbara A. (1992), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S., College of Saint Teresa; M.S., University of California, San Francisco; Ed.D., University of San Francisco

Durrenberger, Robert W. (1971), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Moorhead State College; B.S., California Institute of Technology; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Dutttagupta, Chitrlekha (2001), Lecturer of English; B.A., Calcutta University; M.A., Jadavpur University (India); M.T.E.S.L., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Jadavpur University (India); Ph.D., Arizona State University

Duvernay, Jennifer (2000), Assistant Librarian, Noble Science Reference Services; B.S., Carroll College; M.L.S., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

Dwyer, Karen (1994), Senior Lecturer of English; B.A., Lamar University; M.A., Ph.D., Purdue University

E

Eck, Roger (1970), Professor Emeritus of Computer Information Systems; B.S.Ch.E., Clarkson College of Technology; M.B.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Tulane University

Eckard, Bonnie (1996), Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., University of Illinois; M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Denver

Eckert, Thomas W. (1971), Professor of Art; B.A., M.F.A., Arizona State University

Edelsky, Carol (1976), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., University of New Mexico, Albuquerque

Eder, James F. Jr. (1975), Professor of Anthropology; Director, Program for Southeast Asian Studies; B.S., California Institute of Technology; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Edgar, Julia (2002), Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Valparaiso University; M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Minnesota

Edsall, Robert M. (2000), Assistant Professor of Geography; B.A., Kenyon College; M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Edwards, Andrew (1994), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A., Northwestern University; M.S.E., Indiana University, Bloomington

Edwards, Gus (1988), Associate Professor of Theatre

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

Edwards, John L. (1964), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Ball State University; M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University

Eeds, Maryann H. (1975), Professor Emerita of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., California State University, Sacramento; Ph.D., University of Oregon

Ehteshami, Gholam (2000), Research Scientist of Bioengineering; B.S., University of Tehran (Iran); M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona



Eisenberg, Nancy H.
(1976)

Regents' Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Ekmanis, Rolfs (1963), Professor Emeritus of Russian; B.A., M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

El Hamel, Chouki (2002), Associate Professor of History; B.A., University of Muhammad I of Oujda (Morocco); M.A., Ph.D., University of Paris Pantheon-Sorbonne (France)

El-Sharawy, El-Badawy (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.E., Mansoura University (Egypt); Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst

Ellin, Nan (1998), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.A., Bryn Mawr College; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University

Elliott, Charles S. (1989), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.M.E., General Motors Institute; M.S., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., Michigan State University

Ellis, Andrew W. (1998), Assistant Professor of Geography; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., University of Delaware

Ellis, Robert H. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Case Western Reserve University

Ellman, Ira Mark (1978), Professor of Law; B.A., Reed College; M.A., University of Illinois; J.D., University of California, Berkeley

Ellram, Lisa M. (1990), Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S.B., M.B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Ohio State University

Ellsworth, Kevin H. (1995), Lecturer of Interdisciplinary Studies; Director, Bachelor of Interdisciplinary Studies; B.A., M.A., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Ellsworth, Lola M. (1938), Professor Emerita of Family and Human Development; B.S., Brigham Young University; M.A., Columbia University

Elman, Colin (1998), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., Nottingham University (United Kingdom); M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University

Elman, Miriam Fendius (1995), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A., Hebrew University; Ph.D., Columbia University

Elmore, James W. (1949), Professor Emeritus of Planning and Landscape Architecture; A.B., University of Nebraska; M.S., Columbia University

Elser, James J. (1990), Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., University of Notre Dame; M.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., University of California, Davis

Elser, Monica M. (1996), Academic Associate, Educational Liaison, Center for Environmental Studies; B.S., University of Notre Dame; M.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; M.Ed., Arizona State University

Engel, Glorianne (1982), Professor Emerita of Theatre; B.F.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh

Enz, Billie J. (1990), Academic Professional Senior of Curriculum and Instruction; Associate Director for Professional Development and Induction, Division of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Erickson, Mary L. (1990), Professor of Art; B.F.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University

Ericson, John Q. (2001), Assistant Professor of Music; B.M., Emporia State University; M.M., Eastman School of Music; D.M.A., Indiana University

Ernzen, James J. (1996), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S., M.S., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Escobar, Edward J. (1993), Associate Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies and History; B.A., California State University, Dominguez Hills; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Riverside

Etnier, Jennifer L. (1998), Assistant Professor of Kinesiology; B.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; M.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Etter, Patricia A. (1988), Archivist, Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; M.L.S., University of Arizona

Evans, Donovan L. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; Director, Center for Research on Education in Science, Mathematics, Engineering, and Technology; B.S.M.E., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Northwestern University

Evans, John X. (1964), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Holy Cross College; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University

Eveland, Charles (1974), Professor Emeritus of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., University of Maryland; M.S., Baylor University; Ph.D., University of Michigan

Ewan, Joseph (1994), Assistant Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S.D., Arizona State University; M.L.A., University of California, Berkeley

Ewing, Alison (1993), Law Librarian, Circulation/Reference; B.A., M.L.S., University of Michigan



Eyring, LeRoy
(1961)

Regents' Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

F

Faas, Larry A. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., Iowa State University; M.A., Colorado State College; Ed.D., Utah State University

Fabes, Richard A. (1983), Professor of Family and Human Development; Chair, Department of Family and Human Development; B.A., University of Colorado; M.S., Ph.D., Oklahoma State University

Fabricius, William (1990), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Boston College; M.S., Wheelock College; Ph.D., University of Michigan

Facinelli, Diane A. (1993), Senior Lecturer of the Barrett Honors College; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Faeth, Stanley H. (1980), Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., M.S., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Florida State University

Fafitis, Apostolos (1984), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S.E., Aristotelion University of Thessaloniki (Greece); M.Eng., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; Ph.D., Northwestern University

Fahlman, Betsy (1988), Professor of Art; B.A., Mount Holyoke College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Delaware

Faith, Roger L. (1981), Professor of Economics; B.A., St. Mary's College of California; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Falconer, Steven E. (1989), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Washington State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Fall, Patricia L. (1989), Associate Professor of Geography; B.A., Prescott College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Faltis, Christian J. (1991), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., San Jose State University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University

Faltz, Leonard M. (1979), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., City University of New York; M.S., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Fargotstein, Barbara P. (1988), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.N., University of California, Los Angeles

Farin, Gerald (1987), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Braunschweig (Germany)

Farmer, Frank D. (1970), Associate Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., M.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., University of Washington

Farmer, Jack D. (1998), Professor of Geological Sciences; B.A., California State University, Chico; M.S., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of California, Davis

Farnsworth, Bill (1999), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Massachusetts; M.S.N., University of Evansville

Fausel, Donald F. (1969), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; A.B., S.T.B., S.T.L., Saint Mary's University; M.S.W., Fordham University; D.S.W., Columbia University

Fearon, Harold E. (1961), Professor Emeritus of Supply Chain Management; B.S., M.B.A., Indiana University; Ph.D., Michigan State University

Fehr, Fred S. (1971), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., Ph.D., Washington University

Feisst, Sabine (2002), Assistant Professor of Music; M.M., Conservatory of Music, Frankfurt (Germany); Ph.D., Free University of Berlin (Germany)

Feldhaus, Anne (1981), Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Manhattanville College; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Feldstein, Alan (1970), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Feller, Joseph M. (1987), Professor of Law; B.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley; J.D., Harvard University

Fenske, Robert H. (1974), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Fernando, Harindra (1984), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Director, Center for Environmental Fluid Dynamics; B.Sc., University of Sri Lanka; M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University

Ferrall, J. Eleanor (1969), Librarian Emerita, Reference Service; A.B., Heidelberg College; M.A., Arizona State University

Ferris, Jean (1985), Professor Emerita of Music; B.M., University of Michigan; M.A., Arizona State University



Ferry, David K.
(1983)

Regents' Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Texas Technological College; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Fessenden, Tracy (1994), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Yale University; Ph.D., University of Virginia

Fewell, Jennifer H. (1993), Associate Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado

Fidel, Noel (2002), Professor of Law; Associate Dean, College of Law; A.B., Dartmouth College; J.D., Harvard University; L.L.M., University of Virginia School of Law

Figueira-McDonough, Josephina (1990), Professor Emerita of Justice Studies and Social Work; B.S., University of Lisbon (Portugal); M.S.W., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Finch, A. Joyce (1965), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., Augustana College; M.S., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Findler, Nicholas V. (1982), Professor Emeritus of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Eng., Ph.D., Budapest University for Technical Sciences (Hungary)

Fine, Robert (1997), Senior Lecturer of Sociology; B.A., Boston University; M.A., University of Chicago; Ph.D., New York University

Finer, Neal (1977), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of Houston; M.A., University of the Americas (Mexico); Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Fink, Jonathan (1982), Professor of Geological Sciences; Vice President for Research and Economic Affairs; B.A., Colby College; Ph.D., Stanford University

Fiori, Christine (2001), Assistant Professor of Construction; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Drexel University

Firestone, Melvin M. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington

Fischman, Gustavo E. (1999), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of Buenos Aires (Argentina); M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Fish Ewan, Rebecca (1994), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., M.L.A., University of California, Berkeley

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

Fisher, Marvin M. (1958), Professor Emeritus of English; A.B., A.M., Wayne University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Fisher, Stuart G. (1976), Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., M.A., Wake Forest College; Ph.D., Dartmouth College

Fisk, R. Leighton (1979), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Alberta (Canada)

Fitch, Frank W. (1997), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; M.S., M.D., Ph.D., University of Chicago

Fitch, Gregory W. (1974), Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Western Washington State College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst

Fitzgerald, Mary (1998), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.A., University of Maine; M.F.A., Arizona State University

Flaherty, Richard E. (1978), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas; C.P.A., Kansas

Fleming, Robert C. (1974), Professor Emeritus of Music; Director Emeritus, Sun Devil Marching Band; B.S., Indiana University of Pennsylvania; M.F.A., Carnegie Mellon University; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale

Flcury, Julie (2001), Hanner Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Northern Arizona University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Flores, Alfinio (1992), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.S., National University of Mexico; Ph.D., Ohio State University

Floerschuetz, Leon W. (1964), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Floyd, Kory (2000), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., Western Washington University; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Flys, Michael (1975), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; Licenciado en Filosofia y Letras, Doctor en Filosofia y Letras, University of Madrid (Spain)

Foard, Fumiko (1990), Senior Lecturer of Japanese; B.A., Keio Gijuku University (Japan); M.A., Arizona State University

Foard, James (1977), Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., College of Wooster; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University

Foote, Joe S. (2000), Professor of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.A., M.A., University of Oklahoma; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Forsyth, Ben R. (1992), Professor Emeritus of Health Administration and Policy; M.D., New York University



Foster, David William
(1964)

Regents' Professor of Languages and Literatures; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington

Foster, Joyce (1972), Professor Emerita of Life Sciences; B.A., M.A., DePauw University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Foster, Michael S. (2001), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Colorado State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado, Boulder

Fouch, Matthew (2001), Assistant Professor of Geological Sciences; B.A., Pomona College; Sc.M., Ph.D., Brown University

Fouquette, Martin J. Jr. (1965), Associate Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Fowler, John W. (1995), Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Texas A&M University

Fox, Cora V. (2001), Assistant Professor of English and Women's Studies; B.A., Grinnell College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Fox, Peter (1990), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Fox, Steven, MSG (2000), Instructor of Military Science; A.A., Central Texas College

Francisco, Wilson A. (1999), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Puerto Rico; Ph.D., Texas A&M University

Frasch, Wayne D. (1989), Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., Hope College; Ph.D., University of Kentucky

Freeman, Donald J. (1989), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Grinnell College; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University

Freeman, Sandee (1990), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Academic Advisor; B.S., M.F.A., Arizona State University

French, Peter A. (2000), Professor of Philosophy; Director, Lincoln Center for Applied Ethics; B.A., Gettysburg College; M.A., University of Southern California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Miami, Coral Gables

Freund, John E. (1957), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., M.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh

Fritzemeyer, Joseph R. (1973), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.B.A., Baylor University; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University; C.P.A., Texas

Fromme, Petra (2002), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; M.S., Free University of Berlin (Germany); Ph.D., Technical University of Berlin (Germany)

Fronske, Jeanne (1975), Professor of Art; B.A., B.F.A., DePauw University; M.F.A., Ohio State University, Newark

Frost, Melvin Jesse (1965), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., University of Florida

Frost, Michael D. (1995), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University

Fry, Harold (1958), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., Colorado State University; M.E., University of Wyoming; M.S., University of Colorado

Fry, Warren D. (1974), Learning Resources Specialist Emeritus; B.A., University of Northern Iowa; M.A., Arizona State University

Fuchs, Jacob (1951), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., New York University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Fuchs, Rachel G. (1983), Professor of History; B.A., M.A., Boston University; Ph.D., Indiana University

Fulginiti, Laura C. (1998), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Colorado College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Fullerton, Bill J. (1958), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Northwestern Oklahoma State College; M.A., Ed.D., University of Oklahoma

Fullinwider, S. Pendleton (1967), Professor Emeritus of History; B.S., United States Naval Academy; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Furnish, Dale Beck (1970), Professor Emeritus of Law; A.B., Grinnell College; J.D., University of Iowa; LL.M., University of Michigan

Furr-Soloman, Connie (2001), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.A., University of North Carolina, Charlotte; M.F.A., University of Tennessee, Knoxville

Fuse, Montye (1997), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

G

Gaffney, Philip D. (1957), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Northern Illinois State University; M.A., Ph.D., State University of Iowa

Gager, Constance T. (2003), Assistant Professor of Family and Human Development; B.A., Clark University; M.A., University of Vermont; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Gaines, Sylvia W. (1972), Professor Emerita of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Gale, Betty J. (1982), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University; D.N.Sc., University of San Diego

Galician, Mary-Lou (1983), Associate Professor of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.A., Long Island University, Brooklyn; M.S., Syracuse University; Ed.D., Memphis State University

Gallinger, George W. (1977), Associate Professor of Finance; B.A., Waterloo Lutheran University (Canada); M.B.A., York University (Canada); Ph.D., Purdue University

Gammage, Grady Jr. (1990), Faculty Associate of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., Occidental College; J.D., Stanford University

Gannod, Gerald C. (1998), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., Michigan State University

Garcia, Antonio A. (1989), Associate Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

García, Eugene E. (2002), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; Vice President for University-School Partnerships and Dean, College of Education; B.S., University of Utah; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas

Garcia, Heidi (2000), Lecturer of Spanish; B.A., University of Puerto Rico; M.A., Arizona State University

Garcia, Peter J. (2001), Assistant Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.M.E., University of New Mexico; M.M., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Garcia, Phyllis M. (1992), Clinical Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of Southern Colorado; M.A., Adams State College; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado

García-Fernández, Carlos (1990), Professor of Spanish; M.A., University Pontifica of Salamanca (Spain); M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Davis

García-Fernández, Carmen (2001), Associate Professor of Spanish; B.A., Teacher's Training College for Women (Peru); M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., Georgetown University

García-Pichel, Ferran (1999), Associate Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., M.S., Autonomous University of Barcelona, Bellaterra (Spain); Ph.D., University of Oregon

Gardner, Carl L. (1994), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., Duke University; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Garnero, Edward (1999), Assistant Professor of Geological Sciences; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology

Garrison, Eleanor (1973), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S.N., Wayne State University

Garrity, Marjorie L. (1975), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S., University of Bridgeport; M.S., Case Western Reserve University

Gasowski, Ronald Edward (1971), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S.D., University of Michigan; M.F.A., University of Washington

Gavrilos, Dina (2003), Assistant Professor of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.A., University of Illinois, Chicago; M.A., University of Kentucky; Ph.D., University of Iowa

Geiger, Karen (1996), Senior Lecturer of Accountancy; B.S., University of Nevada; M.S., Arizona State University

Gel, Esma S. (2000), Assistant Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., Orta Dogu Technical University (Turkey); M.S., Ph.D., Northwestern University

Gelb, Anne (1998), Associate Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., University of California, Los Angeles; Sc.M., Ph.D., Brown University

Gentrup, William F. (1991), Associate Research Administrator, Arizona Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

George, Lisa (1999), Assistant Professor of Classics; B.A., Vassar College; M.A., Bryn Mawr College; M.A., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., Bryn Mawr College

Gerber, Leah R. (2001), Assistant Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Mills College; M.M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington

Gerdes, Karen E. (1995), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.S., Florida State University; M.S.W., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Florida State University

Gereboff, Joel D. (1978), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; Chair, Department of Religious Studies; B.A., New York University; Ph.D., Brown University

Gerlach, Vernon S. (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Wayne State University; M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ed.D., Arizona State University

Gharavi, Lance (2001), Assistant Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., Drake University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas, Lawrence

Ghirlanda, Giovanna (2002), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Laurea, Ph.D., University of Padua (Italy)

Giard, Jacques (1998), Professor of Design; Director, School of Design; Dip.Des., IAA, Montreal (Canada); H.Dip.Des., Birmingham Polytechnic (United Kingdom); Ph.D., Concordia University (Canada)

Gibbs, W.R. (1987), Adjunct Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.A., University of Texas; Ph.D., Rice University

Gibney, John (1992), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., St. Peter's College; M.D., New Jersey College of Medicine

Gieschen, Donald W. (1959), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.S., Northwestern University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Giffin, Frederick C. (1967), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., Denison University; M.A., Ph.D., Emory University

Gilfillan, Daniel D. (2002), Assistant Professor of German; B.A., M.A., University of Vermont; Ph.D., University of Oregon

Gill, George A. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

Gillingwater, Denis (1973), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Cincinnati

Giner, Oscar (1998), Professor of Theatre; B.A., M.F.A., D.F.A., Yale University

Ginsburg, Shai (2001), Assistant Professor of Hebrew; B.A., M.A., Hebrew University (Israel); Ph.D., University of Michigan

Gisolo, Margaret (1954), Professor Emerita of Dance; B.S., Indiana State University, Terre Haute; M.A., New York University



Glass, Gene V
(1986)

Regents' Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies and Psychology in Education; Academic Program Coordinator, Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., University of Nebraska; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin

Glau, Gregory R. (1994), Associate Instructional Professional of English; Director, Writing Programs; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Northern Arizona University; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Glaunsinger, William S. (1972), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Miami University; Ph.D., Cornell University

Glessner-Calkins, Beth A. (1995), Academic Associate of Languages and Literatures; Undergraduate Academic Advisor; B.A., Grove City College; M.A., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Glick, Jennifer E. (2000), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.A., Pennsylvania State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Glick, Milton D. (1991), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Executive Vice President and Provost of the University; A.B., Augusta College; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Glick, Paul C. (1982), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.A., DePauw University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Glick, William H. (1995), Professor of Management; Chair, Department of Management; A.B., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Glidden-Tracey, Cynthia (1999), Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Gober, Patricia A. (1975), Professor of Geography; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Whitewater; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University

Godfrey, Donald G. (1988), Professor of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.S., Weber State College; M.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Washington

Goggin, Maureen Daly (1994), Associate Professor of English; B.S., M.A., Northeastern University; Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University

Goggin, Peter N. (2000), Assistant Professor of English; B.S., M.A., Northeastern University; Ph.D., Indiana University of Pennsylvania

Goldberg, Beckian Fritz (1990), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; M.F.A., Vermont College

Goldinger, Stephen D. (1992), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Goldman, Donald (2001), Senior Lecturer of Accountancy; B.S., Arizona State University; B.A., University of Illinois

Goldstein, Elliott S. (1974), Associate Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., University of Hartford; M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Goldstein, Tom (2003), Professor of Journalism and Mass Communication; Frank Russell Chair of Business and Journalism; B.A., Yale College; M.S., J.D., Columbia University

Golen, Steven P. (1984), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.A., Western Kentucky University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Golshani, Forouzan (1984), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Arya Mehr University of Technology (Iran); M.S., Ph.D., University of Warwick (United Kingdom)

Gomez, Reynaldo A. (1980), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Southwest Texas State University; M.Ed., Stephen F. Austin State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University



Gomez-Mejia, Luis R.
(1989)

Regents' Professor of Management; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Gonzales, Nancy A. (1992), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Washington

González, Josué M. (1998), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Director, Southwest Center for Education Equity and Language Diversity; B.A., M.A., Texas A&I University, Kingsville; Ed.D., University of Massachusetts, Amherst

Gonzalez-Santin, Edwin (1979), Senior Instructional Professional of Social Work; B.A., Cameron State College; M.S.W., Arizona State University

Goo, Benjamin (1955), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., University of Iowa; M.F.A., Cranbrook Academy of Art

Gooding, Elmer R. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Economics; B.S., McPherson College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas

Goodnick, Stephen M. (1996), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Chair, Department of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Trinity University; M.S., Ph.D., Colorado State University

Gordon, Leonard (1967), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.A., Wayne State University; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Wayne State University

Gordon, Rena J. (1983), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.S., Wayne State University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Goren, Paul (2001), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.S., Carnegie Mellon University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh

Gorin, Joanna S. (2002), Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., University of Kansas

Gorman, Robert (2001), Professor of Law; A.B., LL.B., Harvard University

Gorur, Ravi S. (1987), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Bangalore University (India); M.S., Indian Institute of Science (India); Ph.D., University of Windsor (Canada)

Goul, Kenneth Michael (1985), Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., Oregon State University

Gould, Ian R. (1998), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of Manchester (United Kingdom)

Gourley, David R. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; B.S., Miami University; M.B.A., University of Toledo; D.B.A., Indiana University

Goyer, Robert S. (1981), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., DePauw University; M.A., Miami University; Ph.D., Ohio State University

Grace, Edward E. (1963), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., Ph.D., University of North Carolina



Graf, William L.
(1978)

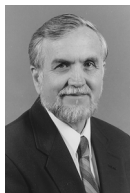
Regents' Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Gratton, Brian J. (1983), Professor of History; B.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Boston University

Gray, Shelley (2001), Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Gray, Susan E. (1991), Associate Professor of History; A.B., Earlham College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago

Greathouse, Betty M. (1997), Professor Emerita of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University



Greeley, Ronald
(1977)

Regents' Professor of Geological Sciences; B.S., M.S., Mississippi State University; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Rolla

Green, James L. (1967), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Nevada, Reno

Green, Jennifer L. (1991), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.Sc., Ph.D., University of Sydney (Australia)

Green, Mary E. (1967), Professor Emerita of English; B.A., Queens College; M.A., Saint John's University; Ph.D., University of Chicago

Green, Monica (2002), Professor of History; B.A., Barnard College; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University

Green, Samuel B. (2000), Professor of Educational Psychology; Academic Program Leader, Educational Psychology; B.A., West Virginia University; M.S., Marquette University; Ph.D., University of Georgia

Greenberg, Edward A. (1996), Associate Research Scientist for Nursing; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Greeneich, Edwin W. (1982), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Greensfelder, Kirk B. (2001), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; Assistant Department Head, Department of Aerospace Studies; B.S., Miami University; M.B.A., University of South Dakota; M.S., Golden Gate University

Greenspan, Ruth L. (1997), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon

Greives, Thomas L. (1997), Associate Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., Purdue University; M.A., University of Southern California; M.L.S., Indiana University; A.B.D., University of Chicago

Grey, Betsy J. (1987), Professor of Law; B.A., Barnard College; J.D., Georgetown University

Grier, Marvin (1957), Professor Emeritus of Kinesiology; B.A., Wisconsin State College, La Crosse; M.A., New York University

Gries, Corinna (1998), Academic Associate, CAP LTER Ecological Data Coordinator, Center for Environmental Studies; M.S., Ph.D., Christian Albrechts University (Germany)

Griffin, William A. (1988), Professor of Family and Human Development; B.A., Auburn University; M.S., Virginia Polytechnic and State University; Ph.D., Texas Tech University

Griffith, LeRoy H. (1958), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Drake University; Ph.D., University of Iowa

Grigsby, J. Eugene (1966), Professor Emeritus of Art; A.B., Morehouse College; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., New York University

Grimm, Nancy B. (1990), Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., Hampshire College; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Grinder, Robert E. (1973), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; Ed.D., Harvard University

Grobe, Edwin P. (1957), Professor Emeritus of French; A.B., William Jewell College; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Grondin, Robert O. (1983), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; Director, Student Academic Services, Ira A. Fulton School of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Gross, Douglas R. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.A., M.A., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Grossman, Louis H. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.A., University of Michigan; M.B.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University

Gover, Kevin (2003), Professor of Law; A.B., Princeton University; J.D., University of New Mexico

Groy, Thomas L. (1983), Associate Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Adams State College; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Gruzinska, Aleksandra (1973), Assistant Professor of French; B.A., M.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Gryder, Robert (1959–63; 1964), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Northwestern State University; M.Ed., Louisiana State University; Ed.D., University of North Dakota

Guerin, Sanford M. (1984), Professor of Law; B.S., Boston University; J.D., University of San Francisco; LL.M., New York University

Guerrero, Laura (1996), Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Guhathakurta, Subhrajit (1994), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.Arch., Jadavpur University (India); M.C.R.P., Iowa State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Guilbeau, Eric J. (1977), Olin Endowed Professor of Bioengineering; Chair, Harrington Department of Bioengineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Louisiana Tech University

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

Guinouard, Donald E. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.S., M.S., Montana State College; Ed.D., Washington State University

Guleserian, Theodore (1971), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., Yale University

Gullett, Gayle (1993), Associate Professor of History; B.A., M.A., Loma Linda University; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside

Gully, Anthony Lacy (1972), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., University of California, Riverside; M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Stanford University

Guntermann, Gail (1977), Professor Emerita of Spanish; B.S., University of Montana; M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Ohio State University

Guntermann, Karl L. (1982), Professor of Real Estate; A.B., Knox College; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University

Guo, Chao (2002), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., M.A., Renmin University of China; Ph.D., University of Southern California

Gupta, Sandeep Kumar (2001), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Tech, Banaras Hindu University (India); M.Tech, Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University

Gupta, Sanjay (1990), Professor of Accountancy; B.Com., Bombay University (India); B.Laws, Calcutta University (India); M.S.A., Bowling Green State University; Ph.D., Michigan State University; C.P.A., Ohio

Gust, J. Devens (1975), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Stanford University; M.S., Ph.D., Princeton University

Gust, Tracey (2002), Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., Abilene Christian University; M.S., Arizona State University

Gustavsson, Nora S. (1994), Associate Professor of Social Work; A.B., M.S.W., City University of New York; Ph.D., University of Southern California

Guthrie, David W. Col. (2003), Professor of Aerospace Studies; Chair, Department of Aerospace Studies; B.S., Bemidji State University; M.S., Troy State University

Gutiérrez, Guadalupe (1999), Assistant Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.S., California State University, Northridge; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor

Gutierrez, Nancy A. (1985), Professor of English; Vice Provost; B.A., Denison University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago

Guzzetti, Barbara J. (1988), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.S., Northern Illinois University; Ph.D., University of Colorado

Gwinner, Robert F. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; B.S., University of Southern Mississippi; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Arkansas

H

Haberman, Donald C. (1967), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University

Haberman, Lidia W. (1967), Assistant Professor of Latin; B.A., Bryn Mawr College; M.A., Yale University

Hackbarth, Glenn A. (1976), Professor of Music; B.M., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.M., D.M.A., University of Illinois

Hackett, Edward J. (1998), Professor of Sociology; B.A., Colgate University; M.A., Ph.D., Cornell University

Hackett, Gail (1988), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; Vice Provost; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Hadley, Neil F. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Life Sciences; B.A., Eastern Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Colorado

Haefler, J. Richard (1976), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., Ohio State University; M.M., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Illinois

Haenn, Nora M. (1999), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Fordham University; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Haessler, Alice M. (1997), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Haggerson, Nelson L. (1961–63; 1964), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Vanderbilt University; M.S., New Mexico Western College, Silver City; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School

Hagler, Debra (1996), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., New Mexico State University; M.S., University of Arizona

Hajicek, James (1976), Professor of Art; B.F.A., Kansas City Art Institute; M.F.A., University of New Mexico

Hakac, John (1966), Professor Emeritus of English; A.B., Centre College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Haley, Arthur J. (1976), Professor Emeritus of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., Stonehill College; M.Ed., Springfield College; Ph.D., Texas A&M University

Hall, John S. (1973), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., University of Oregon

Halverson, Roy K. (1988), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Illinois

Hamilton, Robert (1980), Professor of Music; B.M., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.M., Catholic University of America

Hammond, Philip C. (1996), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Drew University; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University

Hanish, Laura (1997), Associate Professor of Family and Human Development; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Chicago

Hanna, Albert Lyle (1967), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Hanson, Gary (1999), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Academic Program Coordinator, M.Ed. in Higher and Postsecondary Education; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota

Hanson, Randel D. (1999), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota

Hanson, Roland C. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Michigan College of Mining and Technology; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Happel, Stephen K. (1975), Professor of Economics; B.A., University of Missouri; M.A., Ph.D., Duke University

Hardert, Ronald A. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; A.B., M.A., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Hardt, Annabelle (1968), Professor Emerita of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Southwestern University; M.A., Cornell University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

- Haried, Andrew A.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.A., Hastings College; M.A.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois; C.P.A., Arizona, Illinois, North Carolina
- Harlan, Sharon L.** (1998), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., Northeastern University; M.A., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Harrington, Rodney E.** (1992), Professor Emeritus of Life Sciences; A.B., University of South Dakota; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Harris, Jerry D.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology; B.S., Illinois State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Harris, Joseph** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Maryland; M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University
- Harris, Kathryn M.** (1965), Professor Emerita of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Harris, Mark** (1980), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., University of Denver; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Harris, Walter Jr.** (1980), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Knoxville College; M.M., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Harrison, Jon F.** (1990), Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., University of Toronto (Canada); M.S., University of Pittsburgh; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Harrison, Marsha** (2000), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Hartman, Thomas S.** (1990), Associate Professor of Architecture; D.P.L.G., Paris School of Beaux Arts (France)
- Hartnett, Hilaire** (2003), Assistant Professor of Geological Sciences; B.S., Vassar; M.S., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Hassett, Matthew J.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., Fordham University; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
- Hastings, Vernon L.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.M.E., University of Nebraska; M.S.I.E., Oklahoma A&M University
- Hatfield, Mary M.** (1988), Professor Emerita of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Hayes, Colleen** (1998), Senior Lecturer of Computer Information Systems; B.S., M.B.A., Arizona State University
- Hayes, Mark** (1996), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Humboldt State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Haygood, Robert C.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.S., University of Illinois; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Haynes, Peter** (1975), Professor of Justice Studies; B.S., University of Southampton (United Kingdom); M.A., Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)
- Hazel, Jeffrey R.** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Life Sciences; B.A., College of Wooster; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- He, Jiping** (1994), Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., Huazhong University of Science and Technology, Wuhan (China); M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland
- He, Leping** (2003), Assistant Librarian, Technical Services; B.A., East China Normal University; M.L.S., Emporia State University
- Head, K. Brad** (2002), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.S., United States Air Force Academy
- Hedrick, Philip W.** (1992), Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., Hanover College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Heenan, Katherine L.** (1998), Senior Lecturer of English; B.A., California State University, Chico; M.A., Ph.D., University of Connecticut, Storrs
- Hegmon, Michelle** (1995), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Virginia; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Heier, William D.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.S., University of Maryland; M.A., George Washington University; Ph.D., American University
- Hejduk, Renata** (1999), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.A., Barnard College; M.A., Tufts University
- Held, Peter** (2003), Associate Museum Professional; Curator; B.S., State University College, Brockport; M.A., Oregon State University
- Heller, Jules** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Art; Dean Emeritus, Herberger College of Fine Arts; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Helms, Loyce Randel** (1976), Professor of English; B.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Helms Tillery, Stephen** (2000), Assistant Research Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Helmstadter, Gerald C.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Helton, Jon C.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., Southwest Texas State College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Hembree, Gary G.** (1986), Senior Research Scientist of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of California, San Diego; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Henderson, Mark** (1984), Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Hendrick, Thomas E.** (1984), Professor Emeritus of Supply Chain Management; B.S., M.B.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Hendrickson, Lester E.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Materials Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Michigan Technological University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hendrickson, Suzanne B.** (1990), Lecturer of French; B.S., M.A., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Ph.D., Washington University, St. Louis
- Hendrickson, William L.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of French; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Henkel, Ray** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Hennington, Jo Ann** (1975), Professor Emerita of Management Communication; B.A., M.B.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Henry, Joseph** (1988), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., West Virginia University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hepburn, John R.** (1984), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Butler University; M.S., University of Kentucky; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Hepworth, Dean H.** (1990), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.S., M.S.W., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Herald, Cherry L.** (1973), Research Professor, Cancer Research Institute; Associate Director, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

Herald, Delbert L. (1973), Research Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Herbots, Nicole (1991), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Engineering Degree, Ph.D., Catholic University of Louvain (Belgium)

Herman, George R. (1956), Professor Emeritus of English; M.A., University of Kansas

Herman, Richard M. (1992), Research Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., Case Western Reserve University; M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., Queen's University Faculty of Medicine (United Kingdom)

Hermann, Ria (1986), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Academic Advisor; B.A., B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Hernandez, Armand P. (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.A., M.A., San Jose State University; Ed.D., University of Southern California

Hernández-G., Manuel de Jesús (1992), Associate Professor of Spanish; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University

Herrendorf, Berthold (2003), Associate Professor of Economics; B.S., University of Bonn (Germany); M.A., Indiana University; Ph.D., European University Institute (Italy)

Herrera, Richard (1989), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A., Saint Mary's University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Herrera, Tamara (2002), Professor of Legal Writing; B.A., Grinnell College; J.D., University of Nebraska

Herring, Donald E. (1999), Assistant Professor of Design; B.A., American University; B.S.D., M.S.D., Arizona State University

Herrington, Scott S. (1981), Librarian; Head, Library Instruction, Systems, and Technology (LIST); B.A., State University of New York, Plattsburgh; M.L.S., University of Tennessee; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Hershauer, James C. (1969), Professor of Management; B.S., Purdue University; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University, Bloomington

Hertz, Michael G. (1987), Professor of Finance; B.A., M.B.A., M.S., University of Rochester; Ph.D., University of Oregon

Hervig, Richard L. (1981), Senior Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Science; B.S., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of Chicago

Hestenes, David O. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Pacific Lutheran College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Hester, John J. "Jeff" (1991), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., Rice University



Heydt, Gerald Thomas
(1995)

Regents' Professor of Electrical Engineering; Director, Center for Advanced Control of Energy and Power Systems; B.S.E.E., Cooper Union University; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Purdue University

Heywood, William M. (1997), Adjunct Professor of Design; B.F.A., Minneapolis College of Art and Design; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Fielding Institute



Hickman, David R.
(1982)

Regents' Professor of Music; B.M., University of Colorado; M.M., Wichita State University

Higgins, Norman C. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Educational Media and Computers; B.S., Central Missouri State College; M.S., Ph.D., Syracuse University

Higgins, Walter T. Jr. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.E.E., Manhattan College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Hill, Gary W. (1999), Professor of Music; Director of Bands; B.M.E., M.M., University of Michigan

Hill, Vanessa (2002), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University

Hillman, Amy (2001), Associate Professor of Management; B.A., Trinity University; M.B.A., University of the Incarnate Word; Ph.D., Texas A&M University

Hinds, David S. (2002), Assistant Professor of African American Studies; B.A., University of the District of Columbia; M.A., Ph.D., Howard University

Hinks, Robert W. (1981), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.Sc., University of Wales (United Kingdom); M.S.E., M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University

Hinrichs, Richard N. (1987), Associate Professor of Kinesiology; A.B., Oberlin College; M.A., University of Iowa; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Hirleman, Edwin D. Jr. (1977), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Ph.D., Purdue University

Hiryak, Christopher D. (2000), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.S.E., Lock Haven University; M.P.A., Arizona State University

Hoekstra, Valerie (2002), Assistant Professor of Political Science; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; M.A., Ph.D., State University of New York, Stony Brook

Hoffer, Warren W. (1972), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., M.M., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Hoffman, Dan (1999), Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., Cooper Union

Hoffman, Dennis L. (1979), Professor of Economics; Associate Dean, Graduate Programs, W. P. Carey School of Business; B.S., Grand Valley State University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University

Hoffman, Steven A. (1985), Associate Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., Clark University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado

Hoffmeister, J. Ronald (1983), Associate Professor of Finance; B.S., Millikin University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Hogan, Fiona (1984), Assistant Research Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., University College, Dublin (Ireland)

Hogan, Timothy D. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Economics; Director, Center for Business Research; Director, L. William Seidman Research Institute; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

- Hogg, Gary L.** (1995), Professor of Industrial Engineering; Chair, Department of Industrial Engineering; B.S., Texas A&M University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Hogue, Brenda** (2002), Associate Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., Mississippi University; M.Ed., Duke University; Ph.D., University of Tennessee
- Hogue, Cynthia** (2003), Maxine and Jonathan Marshall Professor of English; B.A., Oberlin College; M.A.H., State University of New York, Buffalo; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Hokin, Jeanne** (1997), Senior Lecturer Emerita of Art; B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Holbert, Keith E.** (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Tennessee
- Holbrook, Amy K.** (1975), Associate Professor of Music; B.A., M.A., Mills College; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Holle, Ronald L.** (2003), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.S., M.S., Florida State University
- Holley, Lynn C.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., M.S.S.W., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Holloway, Allen Jr.** (1992), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.A., Yale University; M.D., Harvard University
- Holloway, John R.** (1969), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry and Geological Sciences; B.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Holloway, Victoria** (1995), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.A., Boise State University
- Holschuh, Jane** (2000), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., M.S.W., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Hom, Peter W.** (1984), Professor of Management; B.A., New York University; M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Homa, Donald L.** (1975), Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Iowa; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Homer, Judith** (1998), Clinical Associate Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; Director, Counselor Training Center; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., University of Oklahoma
- Honegger, Gitta** (2001), Professor of German, Theatre, and Women's Studies; Ph.D., University of Vienna (Austria)
- Hoober, J. Kenneth** (1991), Professor Emeritus of Life Sciences; Director, Molecular Biosciences and Biotechnology Program; B.A., Goshen College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hood, Stafford** (1992), Associate Professor of Counseling and Counseling Psychology; Associate Director, Division of Psychology in Education; B.A., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Whitewater; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hoover, Helene M.** (1957), Professor Emerita of Family and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Louisiana State University; Ed.D., Oklahoma State University
- Hope, Diane** (1997), Assistant Research Professor of Life Sciences; CAP LTER Field Project Manager, Center for Environmental Studies; B.S., University of London (United Kingdom); M.S., Ph.D., University of Aberdeen (United Kingdom)
- Hopkins, Paul T. Jr., Capt.** (2001), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.S., Wheaton College
- Hoppensteadt, Frank C.** (1995), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics and Electrical Engineering; B.A., Butler University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Horan, Elizabeth R.** (1989), Professor of English; B.A., Barnard College; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Cruz
- Horan, John J.** (1985), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; A.B., M.A., University of Detroit; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Horwath, Peter** (1973), Professor of German; Abitur, Realgymnasium, Landshut (Germany); B.A., M.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hotelling, Katsuko T.** (1991), Associate Librarian, Technical Services Department; B.A., M.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.A., University of Oregon
- Houston, Sandra L.** (1984), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; Chair, Department of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., University of Oklahoma; M.S.C.E., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Houston, William N.** (1984), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering; Professional Degree in Geological Engineering, Colorado School of Mines; M.S.C.E., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Howard, Pamela** (1996), Lecturer of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.A., California State University, Fresno
- Howell, Susan** (2001), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., San Jose State University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Howells, Edmund G.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; B.A., University of Utah; M.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Middlebury College; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Hrabe, David P.** (2002), Assistant Professor of Nursing; Director, Continuing and Extended Education, College of Nursing; B.S.N., Fort Hays State University; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Hu, Qiang** (2001), Assistant Research Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Hubei University (China); M.S., Institute of Hydrobiology, Chinese Academy of Sciences (China); Ph.D., Ben-Gurion University of the Negev (Israel)
- Hubbard, Paul G.** (1950), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., Wabash College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Hubele, Norma F.** (1984), Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., University of Massachusetts; M.S., Ph.D., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
- Hudak, Thomas** (1988), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Hudelson, Sarah J.** (1989), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; Senior Associate Dean; B.A., College of Wooster; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Huey, Ben M.** (1979), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; Associate Dean, Planning and Administration, Ira. A. Fulton School of Engineering; B.S., Harding College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Huff, Robert A.** (1985), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., University of Kansas; M.A., University of Missouri, Kansas City; Ed.D., University of Oregon
- Hui, Joseph Y.** (1999), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Huizingh, William** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S.B.A., M.B.A., University of Denver; Ph.D., University of Michigan; C.P.A., Arizona, Colorado
- Humphrey, Ted** (1966), Barrett Professor and Professor of Philosophy; A.B., M.A., University of California, Riverside; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

Humphreys, Jere T. (1987), Professor of Music; B.M., University of Mississippi; M.M., Florida State University; Ph.D., University of Michigan

Hunnicutt, Kay Hartwell (1975), Associate Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Assistant Director, Division of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Academic Program Coordinator, DELTA Doctorate; B.S., M.A., Murray State University; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; J.D., Arizona State University

Hunter, Betty A. (1966), Professor Emerita of Family and Human Development; B.S., M.Ed., University of North Carolina, Greensboro

Hunter, Gary K. (1999), Assistant Professor of Marketing; B.S., United States Military Academy; M.B.A., University of Tennessee; Ph.D., University of North Carolina

Hunter, Sue (1999), Associate Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., McMaster University (Canada); M.L.S., Dalhousie University (Canada)

Huntington, Virginia R. (1962), Professor Emerita of Accountancy; B.A., M.B.A., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Texas; C.P.A., Arizona, Missouri

Hurlbert, Glenn (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; Associate Chair, Undergraduate Studies; B.S., Wake Forest University; M.Sc., State University of New York, Stony Brook; Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey

Husman, Jenefer (2002), Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; B.S., Evergreen State College, Olympia; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Huss, Gary (1998), Senior Research Scientist of Geological Sciences; B.A., Rice University; M.S., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., University of Minnesota

Huston, Gerald D. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Computer Information Systems; B.S.C., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa

Hutt, Michael D. (1982), Ford Motor Company Distinguished Professor of Marketing; B.B.A., M.B.A., Ohio University; Ph.D., Michigan State University

Hwang, Yuhchang (1995), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.A., Fu-Jen Catholic University (Taiwan); M.S., National Cheng-Chi University (Taiwan); Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

I

Iasemidis, Leon D. (2000), Associate Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., National Technical University of Athens (Greece); M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Idso, Sherwood J.B. (1984), Adjunct Professor of Geography and Life Sciences; Research Physicist, U.S.D.A. Agricultural Research Service; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota

Igoe, Ann Reid (1999), Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; B.S., Grand Canyon University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Ihrig, Edwin (1979), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., M.A., University of Maryland; Ph.D., University of Toronto (Canada)

Indieke, LeRoy (1968), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S., Valley City State College; M.A., University of North Dakota; Ph.D., University of Illinois; C.P.A., Illinois

Ingram, David (1998), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; Chair, Department of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Georgetown University; Ph.D., Stanford University

Ingram, Kelly D. (1998), Clinical Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of British Columbia (Canada); M.S., Purdue University

Innes, Matthew (2001), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.Eng., Sheffield City Polytechnic (United Kingdom); M.S., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)

Inskeep, Gordon C. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.Ch.E., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Columbia University

Isaac, Gwyneira (2002), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.F.A., University of Michigan; M.P., Ph.D., Oxford University (United Kingdom)

Ismeurt, Robert L. (1989), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Florida State University; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Isom, Matthew (1996), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; Director of First-Year Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., Humboldt State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Northern Colorado

Itule, Bruce D. (1985), Clinical Professor of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.A., University of Arizona; M.A., University of Colorado



Iverson, Peter

(1986)

Regents' Professor of History; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Iyer, Govind (1998), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.S., University of Bombay (India); M.T., Ph.D., Georgia State University

J

Jackiewicz, Elzbieta (1994), Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; M.Sc., University of Gdansk (Poland)

Jackiewicz, Zdzislaw (1987), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; M.S., Technical University of Gdansk (Poland); M.S., Ph.D., University of Gdansk (Poland)

Jacks, Mary L. (1955), Professor Emerita of Supply Chain Management; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; C.P.S., Arizona

Jackson Hall, Cheryl (2002), Lecturer of Interdisciplinary Studies; B.A., University of Massachusetts; M.A., University of Montana; Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco

Jackson, Donald W. Jr. (1972), Professor of Marketing; B.A., Albion College; M.B.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University

Jackson, Marvin R. Jr. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Economics; B.S., M.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Jackson, Naomi M. (1995), Associate Professor of Dance; B.A., McGill University (Canada); M.A., University of Surrey (United Kingdom); Ph.D., New York University

Jacob, Richard J. (1963), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Ph.D., University of Utah

Jacobowitz, Ronald (1970), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., City College of New York; M.S., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Princeton University

- Jacobs, Bertram L.** (1985), Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Jacobs, H. Donald** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; Director, Reading Clinic; B.A.Ed., M.A.Ed., Central Washington State College; D.Ed., University of Oregon
- Jacobs, Mark** (2003), Professor of Life Sciences; Dean, the Barrett Honors College; B.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Jacobson, Arthur** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Jacobson, David** (1992), Professor of Sociology; B.A., Hebrew University of Jerusalem, (Israel); M.S., London School of Economics (United Kingdom); Ph.D., Princeton University
- Jacobson, Dean L.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Materials Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Jacobson, Diana L.** (1996), Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Arizona; M.S., Arizona State University
- Jain, Nemi C.** (1976), Professor of Communication; B.S., M.S., Agra University (India); Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Jakob, John H.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.Arch., Ohio State University; M.S.Arch., Columbia University
- Jankowski, Daniel F.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Janssen, James G.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., Marquette University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Jarrell, Kay** (2002), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., West Virginia University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Jarvis, Cheryl Burke** (2000), Assistant Professor of Marketing; B.S., M.S., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., Indiana University
- Jasper, Marcia A.** (1976–86; 1993), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., St. Olaf College; M.S., Arizona State University
- Jay, William (Bill)** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Art; Diploma, Institute of Incorporated Photographers, Berkshire College of Art (United Kingdom); Final Diploma, City and Guilds of The London Institute, Berkshire College of Art (United Kingdom); M.A., M.F.A., University of New Mexico
- Jeans, Franklyn** (2002), Director, Communications, College of Law; B.S., California State Polytechnical College; M.S., Columbia University; J.D., Arizona State University
- Jelinek, James** (1953), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Northwestern University; Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Jenkins, William** (1979), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Saint Lawrence University; M.F.A., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Jennings, Marianne M.** (1977), Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.S., J.D., Brigham Young University
- Jiang, Danwen** (2003), Assistant Professor of Violin; B.M., St. Louis Conservatory of Music; M.M., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; A.D., Oberlin College
- Jiang, Nan** (2000), Associate Research Scientist of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., Jilin University (China); M.S., Chinese Science Academy (China); Ph.D., University of Birmingham (United Kingdom)
- Joehnk, Michael D.** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.S., University of Arizona; M.B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Joganic, Edward F.** (1996), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., M.S., M.D., University of Arizona
- Johannes, Tricia** (1998), Faculty Associate of Design; B.S.D., Arizona State University
- Johanson, Donald C.** (1997), Professor of Anthropology; Director, Institute of Human Origins; B.A., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Johnson, Alan P.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., Amherst College; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Johnson, Douglas A.** (1974), Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., Ph.D., University of Texas; C.P.A., Texas
- Johnson, John M.** (1972), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.A., San Diego State College; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Johnson, Linda Nelson** (1985), Associate Professor of Design; B.A., M.A., Iowa State University
- Johnson, Marysia** (1997), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Saint Francis College, Brooklyn; M.A., Monterey Institute of International Studies; Ph.D., Georgetown University
- Johnson, Paul C.** (1994), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; Associate Dean, Research, Ira. A. Fulton School of Engineering; B.S., University of California, Davis; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Johnson, Penelope M.** (1995), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S., University of Colorado; M.S., Arizona State University
- Johnson, Robert A.** (1999), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Johnson, Roy M.** (1952–53; 1955), Professor Emeritus of Life Sciences; A.B., M.S., University of Chicago; Ph.D., University of New Mexico
- Johnson, Sue M.** (1994), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University
- Johnson, Wendee** (1990), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Gustavus Adolphus College; M.S.N., University of Pennsylvania
- Johnson, William G.** (1990), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., University of Pennsylvania; M.A., Temple University; Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
- Johnson, William S.** (1990), Executive Director Emeritus, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A., Washington State University; M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Johnston, Hubert** (1986), Clinical Associate Professional of Social Work; B.S., Cheyney State College; M.A., Central Michigan University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Jones, Austin E.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.A., University of Illinois; M.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., University of Rochester
- Jones, Don** (1996), Associate Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., M.S., Georgia Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of California, Irvine
- Jones, Elizabeth E. K.** (1996), Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., M.A., University of Texas; Ph.D., Arizona State University

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

Jones, John (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Harvard University

Jones, Marion K. (1970), Professor Emerita of Dance; B.A., Wayne State University; M.A., Arizona State University

Jones, Nancy (2003), Academic Associate, Center for Environmental Studies; B.S., Old Dominion University

Jones, Owen D. (1994), Professor of Law; B.A., Amherst College; J.D., Yale University

Jones, Ruth S. (1981), Professor of Political Science; Vice Provost; B.S., Indiana State University; M.A., Ph.D., Georgetown University

Jonsson, Hjorleifur (1999), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Iceland; M.A., University of Iowa; M.A., Ph.D., Cornell University

Joo, Youngjoong (2001), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Korea University (South Korea); Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology

Jordan, K. Forbis (1987), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration and Supervision; A.B., M.A., Western Kentucky State College; Ed.D., Indiana University

Joshi, Lokesh (2000), Assistant Research Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., M.S., University of Rajasthan (India); Ph.D., University of Bath (United Kingdom)

Juergens, Jennifer L. (2001), Assistant Professor of Finance; B.S., Ph.D., The Pennsylvania State University

Jung, Ranu (2002), Associate Professor of Bioengineering; B.Tech., Regional Engineering College, Warangal, Andhra Pradesh (India); M.S., Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University

Jurik, Nancy (1981), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., M.A., Southern Methodist University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Jurs, James E. (2003), Clinical Associate Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Academic Program Coordinator, M.Ed. in Educational Administration and Supervision; B.A., Western Illinois University; M.S.Ed., Northern Illinois University; Ed.D., Arizona State University

Justus, Jerry T. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Life Sciences; B.A., Franklin College; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Juvet, Richard S. Jr. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

K

Kadell, Kevin (1981), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., California State University, Sacramento; M.A., University of Maryland; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Kader, David (1979), Professor of Law; B.A., California State University, Fresno; J.D., University of Washington; LL.M., University of London (United Kingdom)

Kagy, Virginia L. (1947), Professor Emerita of Family and Human Development; B.A., Drake University; M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University

Kahler, James M. (2002), Lecturer of Marketing; B.S., Xavier University; M.S., Ohio University

Kahn, B. Winston (1966), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Kahn, Kim (1989), Professor of Political Science; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Kaida, Tamarra (1980), Professor Emerita of Art; B.A., Goddard College; M.F.A., State University of New York, Buffalo

Kajikawa, William M. (1937), Professor Emeritus of Kinesiology; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University

Kaliszewski, Steven (1998), Assistant Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., St. Olaf College; M.A., Ph.D., Dartmouth College

Kaloush, Kamil E. (2001), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Kambhampati, Subbarao (1991), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park

Kaminsky, Elijah Ben-Zion (1962), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University

Kaminsky, Selina K. (1988), Librarian Emerita; B.Ed., University of Miami; M.A.L.S., University of Denver

Kang, Suk-Young (2003), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.A., Seoul National University College of Social Work; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University

Kaplan, Catherine (2001), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., Amherst College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Kaplan, Robert G. (1984), Professor of Dance; B.M.E., University of Hartford; M.M., Arizona State University

Kaplan, Steven (1981), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Karady, George (1986), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Salt River Project Chair; Diploma, Technical University, Budapest (Hungary); Candidate of Technical Sciences, Hungarian Academy of Science (Hungary); Ph.D., Budapest University for Technical Sciences (Hungary)

Karam, Lina (1995), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.E., American University of Beirut (Lebanon); M.S., Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology

Karcher, Timothy (1989), Associate Research Professional, Center for Solid State Science; B.Sc., M.Sc., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee

Karjala, Dennis S. (1978), Professor of Law; B.S.E., Princeton University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois; J.D., University of California, Berkeley

Karnes, Thomas L. (1968), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., Colorado University; A.M., Ph.D., Stanford University

Karoly, Paul (1982), Professor of Psychology; B.A., City College of New York; Ph.D., University of Rochester

Kashiwagi, Dean T. (1992), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S., University of Hawaii, Manoa; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Kastenbaum, Beatrice (1982), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Michigan; M.S.N., Wayne State University

Kastenbaum, Robert J. (1981), Professor Emeritus of Gerontology and Communication; B.A., Long Beach State College; Ph.D., University of Southern California

Kastre, Norma (2001), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Katz, Richard C. (1990), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.A., University of Massachusetts; Ph.D., University of Florida

Katzman, Elaine Menter (1983), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Syracuse University

Kaufman, Herbert M. (1973), Professor of Finance; Chair, Department of Finance; B.A., State University of New York, Binghamton; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Kaufman, Irving (1965), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.E., Vanderbilt University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Kaufmann, William B. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Kawski, Matthias (1988), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; Ph.D., University of Colorado



Kaye, David H.
(1976)

Regents' Professor of Law; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.A., Harvard University; J.D., Yale University

Kaye, Jason P. (2002), Assistant Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., University of Virginia; M.S., Northern Arizona University; Ph.D., Colorado State University

Kazilek, Charles J. (1985), Senior Research Professional of Life Sciences; B.F.A., M.N.S., Arizona State University

Kazmier, Leonard J. (1965), Professor Emeritus of Economics; B.A., M.A., Wayne State University; Ph.D., Ohio State University

Kearney, James R. III (1968), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Keating, Thomas (1972), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A., California State University, Sacramento; M.P.A., Ph.D., Indiana University

Keats, Barbara W. (1984), Associate Professor of Management; B.A., Louisiana Technical University; M.S., Northeast Louisiana University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University

Keats, J. Bert (1984), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.S.I.E., Lehigh University; M.S., Ph.D., Florida State University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University

Keefer, Donald L. (1987), Associate Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., Carnegie Mellon University; M.S., Stanford University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Keha, Ahmet (2003), Assistant Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., M.S., Middle East Technical University (Turkey); Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology

Kehl, Delmar G. (1965), Professor of English; B.A., Bob Jones University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Southern California

Keim, Gerald (2001), Clinical Professor of Executive Education; B.S., University of Delaware; M.A., Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Keim, Robert T. (1979), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.S., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh

Keith, Susan (2001), Assistant Professor of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.S., University of Montevallo; M.A., University of South Florida; Ph.D., University of North Carolina

Keith, Verna M. (1990), Associate Professor of Sociology; Chair, Department of Sociology; B.S., University of Central Arkansas; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kentucky



Keller, Gary D.
(1986)

Regents' Professor of Languages and Literatures; Director, Hispanic Research Center; B.A., University of the Americas (Mexico); M.A., New School for Social Research; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University

Keller, Thomas (1980), Associate Professor of Management; B.Ed., M.Ed., Ed.Spec., Ed.D., University of Toledo

Kellgren, Gary (2000), Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., Allegheny College; M.S., Southern Illinois University

Kelly, Janice M. (1982), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Director, Academic Community Engagement Services; B.A., M.F.A., Arizona State University

Kelly, John B. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Kelly, Richard W. (1965), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Iowa

Kendle, Jeri Cornoyer (2001), Adjunct Professor of Design; B.S., Northern Arizona University

Kennedy, Thomas D. (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.A., Tulane University; M.A., Ph.D., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge

Kenney, Patrick (1986), Professor of Political Science; Chair, Department of Political Science; B.A., M.A.P.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa

Kenrick, Douglas T. (1980), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Dowling College; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Kerr, Barbara A. (1990), Professor of Counselor Education and Counseling Psychology; A.B., University of Missouri; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., University of Missouri

Kettner, Peter M. (1979), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., Valparaiso University; M.S.W., Washington University; D.S.W., University of Southern California

Keuter, Clifford D. (1988), Professor of Dance

Kevane, Clement J. (1956), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University

Keys, Eric G. (2002), Assistant Professor of Geography; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Clark University

Khairallah, Philip (2000), Research Professor of Bioengineering; B.Sc., American University of Beirut (Lebanon); M.D., Columbia University

Khoo, Siek-Toon (1997), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.Sc., University of Canterbury (New Zealand); M.Ed.St., Monash University (Australia); Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Kiaei, Sayfe (2001), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Interim Director, Telecommunications Research Center; B.S.E.E., M.S., Ph.D., Washington State University

Kierstead, Henry A. (1988), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego

Kiesow, Milton A. (1957), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., University of Wisconsin; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

Kihl, Mary (1996), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; A.B., Juniata College; M.U.R.P., University of Pittsburgh; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Killeen, Mary (1982–84; 1986), Associate Professor of Nursing; Associate Dean for Undergraduate Programs and Extended Education, College of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Killeen, Peter R. (1968), Professor of Psychology; B.S., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Harvard University

Kim, Bruce (2000), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., University of California, Irvine; M.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology

Kim, Dongrin (2001), Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S.E.E., University of California, San Diego; M.S.E.E., University of California, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Los Angeles; M.A., Ph.D., University of Southern California

Kim, Joochul (1980), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.U.P., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Kimball, Bruce A. (1988), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., University of Minnesota; M.S., Iowa State University; Ph.D., Cornell University

Kimbel, William H. (1997), Professor of Anthropology; Science Director, Institute of Human Origins; B.A., Case Western Reserve University; Ph.D., Kent State University

Kimler, Stephen J. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.Ed., Milwaukee State Teachers College; M.Ed., Marquette University; Ed.D., Arizona State University

King, Tracy (1998), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University

Kingston, Jerry L. (1969), Professor of Economics; ICA Faculty Representative; B.A.E., Wayne State College; M.S., Colorado State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Kinicki, Angelo J. (1982), Professor of Management; B.B.A., M.B.A., D.B.A., Kent State University

Kinnier, Richard T. (1982), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; Training Director, Counseling Psychology; B.A., Boston College; Ed.M., Columbia University; Ph.D., Stanford University

Kintigh, Keith W. (1987), Professor of Anthropology; A.B., M.S., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of Michigan

Kinzig, Ann P. (1998), Assistant Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Kirk, Dwayne (2000), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., University of Queensland (Australia)

Kirkman-Liff, Bradford L. (1981), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., M.S., Carnegie Mellon University; Dr.P.H., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

Kirkwood, Craig W. (1983), Professor of Supply Chain Management; S.B., S.M., E.E., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Klann, Margaret L. (1945), Professor Emerita Kinesiology; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., University of Northern Colorado

Klein, James D. (1988), Professor of Educational Technology; B.A., Florida Atlantic University; M.S., Ph.D., Florida State University

Kleinfeld, Gerald R. (1962), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., New York University; M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., New York University

Kleinlein, Shirley (2002), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Bradley University; M.S.N., University of Phoenix



Klett, Mark C.
(1982)

Regents' Professor of Art; B.S., Saint Lawrence University; M.F.A., State University of New York, Buffalo

Kliwer-Britton, Darleen (1975), Professor Emerita of Music; B.M.E., Bethany College; M.M., Wichita State University

Klock, John W. (1960), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering; B.E., University of Southern California; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Klopatek, Jeffrey M. (1981), Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., Oklahoma University

Knapp, Margaret M. (1990), Professor of Theatre; Associate Dean, Research and Administration, Herberger College of Fine Arts; B.A., LeMoyne College; M.A., Ph.D., City University of New York

Knaupp, Jonathan E. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education; B.S., Oregon State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Knauth, L. Paul (1979), Professor of Geological Sciences; B.A., University of Chicago; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology

Knight, Donald O. (1981), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.E.E., Marquette University; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Knight, George P. (1986), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Macalester College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Riverside

Knight, John Costain (1965–68; 1997), Associate Research Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.Sc., Ph.D., University of Liverpool (United Kingdom)

Knowlton, John F. (1964), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; B.A., Lewis and Clark College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Oregon

Knox, Robert L. (1963), Professor Emeritus of Economics; B.S., M.S., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., University of North Carolina

Knudsen, Frances S. (1964), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Knutson, Kraig (1997), Assistant Professor of Construction; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Knutson-Woods, Teri (1997), Academic Professional of Social Work; B.A., Grand Canyon University; M.S.W., Arizona State University

Kobayashi, Yoshihiro (2001), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., M.Arch., Waseda University (Japan); Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Kobes, Bernard W. (1986), Associate Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Calvin College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Koblitz, Ann Hibner (1998), Professor of Women's Studies; A.B., Princeton University; Ph.D., Boston University

Koeneman, James B. (1984), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., University of Minnesota; M.S., Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University

Koerner, Kurt J. (1993), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., U.S. Air Force Academy; M.S., Golden Gate University

Koka, Balaji (1999), Assistant Professor of Management; B.E., Madurai Kamaraj University (India); M.B.A., Indian Institute of Management, Calcutta (India); Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh

Kolossa, Katalin (1994), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., Eötvös University (Hungary); M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Kommenich, Pauline (1984), Professor of Nursing; B.S., Stanford University; M.N., University of Washington; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Konjevod, Goran (2000), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Sc., University of Zagreb (Croatia); M.Sc., Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University

Konomos, Phillip J. (1991), Learning Resource Specialist, Library Instruction, Systems, and Technology; B.S., M.Ed., Arizona State University

Koonce, Frank W. (1978), Professor of Music; B.M., North Carolina School of the Arts; M.M., Southern Methodist University

Koopmans, Rachel (2001), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., Calvin College; M.A., Northwestern University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Notre Dame

Kopta, Anne Elgar (1999), Associate Professor of Music

Kortman, Sharon A. (1998), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Arizona State University

Koshinsky, Deborah H. (2000), Associate Librarian; Head, Architecture and Environmental Design Library; B.A., Ohio State University; M.L.I.S., Simmons College

Koss-Chioino, Joan D. (1992), Professor Emerita of Anthropology; B.F.A., Temple University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Kostelich, Eric (1989), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., University of North Carolina; M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park

Kouvetakis, John (1992), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Kozacik, Dorothy Piercey (1968), Professor Emerita of Education; B.A., College of St. Francis; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Kozicki, Michael (1986), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Ph.D., University of Edinburgh (United Kingdom)

Krahenbuhl, Gary S. (1973), Professor Emeritus of Kinesiology; B.S., M.S., Northern Illinois University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado

Krajcinovic, Dusan (1989), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.Sc., M.Sc., University of Belgrade (Yugoslavia); Ph.D., Northwestern University

Krause, Daniel R. (2000), Associate Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.A., Fort Lewis College; M.B.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Krause, Stephen (1981), Professor of Materials Science and Engineering; Associate Chair, Department of Chemical and Materials Engineering; B.S., Northwestern University; M.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of Michigan

Kreitner, Robert J. III (1975), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.S., M.B.A., University of Nebraska, Omaha; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln

Krinsley, David (1976), Professor Emeritus of Geological Sciences; Ph.B., S.B., S.M., Ph.D., University of Chicago

Kroelinger, Michael D. (1980), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.S., University of Alabama; M.S., Ph.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville

Kroloff, Reed A. (1987), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.A., Yale University; M.Arch., University of Texas, Austin

Kronenfeld, Jennie J. (1990), Professor of Sociology; B.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.A., Ph.D., Brown University

Kronengold, Eric A. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.A., M.A., San Francisco State University

Krueger, Janelle (1984), Professor Emerita of Nursing; Dean Emerita, College of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Colorado

Krus, David J. (1975), Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., M.A., Charles University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Krzys, Katherine J. (1990), Associate Archivist, Department of Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., California State University, Hayward; M.F.A., Arizona State University

Kuang, Yang (1988), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., University of Science and Technology (China); Ph.D., University of Alberta (Canada)

Kuby, Lauren H. (1995), Academic Associate, Communications Manager, Center for Environmental Studies; B.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Arizona State University

Kuby, Michael (1988), Associate Professor of Geography; B.A., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Boston University

Kuester, James L. (1969), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering; B.S., University of Texas, Austin; M.E., Ph.D., Texas A&M University

Kugelmass, Jack (1998), Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., McGill University (Canada); M.A., Ph.D., New School for Social Research

Kuiper, Hendrik J. (1971), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; M.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Kulhaci, Murat (2002), Assistant Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., Bogazici University (Turkey); M.E., Illinois Institute of Technology; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison



Kulhavy, Raymond W. (1971)

Regents' Professor Emeritus of Psychology in Education; B.A., M.A., California State College, San Diego; Ph.D., University of Illinois

Kulinna, Pamela Hodges (2003), Assistant Professor of Kinesiology; B.S., M.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign

Kulis, Stephen (1984), Professor of Sociology; B.A., George Washington University; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University

Kulkarni, Uday R. (1988), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.B.A., Indian Institute of Management, Calcutta (India); Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

Kumar, Ajith (1991), Professor of Marketing; B.S., Indian Institute of Technology (India); Postgraduate Diploma, Indian Institute of Management (India); Ph.D., University of Massachusetts

Kumar, Sudhir (1998), Associate Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., M.S., Birla Institute of Technology and Science (India); Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Kuo, Chen-Yuan (1986), Associate Professor of Engineering; B.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Kuo, Karen (2002), Academic Associate of Asian Pacific American Studies; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., University of California, Riverside

Kupchik, Aaron (2003), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Boston University; M.A., Ph.D., New York University

Kurtz, Lynn C. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., South Dakota School of Mines and Technology; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah

Kwaznoski, Michael A. (2003), Assistant Professor of Aerospace Studies; B.A., Bloomsburg University; M.B.A., St. Mary's University

L

La Valley, Mary (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.A., Rhode Island College; M.S., Northeastern University

Laananen, David (1983), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Worcester Polytechnic Institute; M.S., Ph.D., Northeastern University

Ladd, Becky (2001), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology; B.A., San Diego State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign

Ladd, Gary W. (2001), Professor of Family and Human Development; B.A., Grove City College; M.S., Alfred University; Ed.D., University of Rochester

Laetz, Hans G. (1964), Professor Emeritus of German; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University

LaFaro, Lydia E. (1988), Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.S., Georgetown University; M.L.S., Emory University

Lafford, Barbara (1980), Associate Professor of Spanish; Associate Dean, College of Extended Education; B.A., Middlebury College; M.A., Ph.D., Cornell University

Lafford, Peter A. (1989), Associate Research Professional of Languages and Literatures; Director, Language Computing Laboratory; B.A., Cornell University; M.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Middlebury College

Lage, Chiara (1998), Lecturer of Italian; G.A. Farina, Teacher's College, Vicenza (Italy); Laurea, University of Study of Urbino (Italy)

Lai, Richard T. (1973), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; A.B., M.F.A., Princeton University; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Lai, Ying-Cheng (1999), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics and Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Zhejiang University (China); Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park

Lamorey, Suzanne G. (1998), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Oregon

Lan, Zhiyong (1991), Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., Nanjing University (China); M.P.A. North Carolina State University, Raleigh; Ph.D., Syracuse University

Landeira, Ricardo L. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; Bachiller Universitario, University of Santiago (Spain); Maestro Nacional, Normal School of Santiago (Spain); Ph.D., University of Colorado



Landers, Daniel M.
(1981)

Regents' Professor of Kinesiology; Interim Chair, Department of Kinesiology; B.A., San Jose State College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Landers, Donna M. (1988), Senior Lecturer of Kinesiology; Undergraduate Advisor; B.S., State University of New York, Brockport; M.S., University of Washington

Landrum, Leslie R. (1986), Senior Research Scientist of Life Sciences; B.S., Syracuse University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Landschoot, Thomas (2001), Assistant Professor of Music; M.M., Conservatory of Music, Antwerp (Belgium); M.M., University of Michigan; Artist Diploma, Indiana University; Artist Diploma, Conservatory of Music, Maastricht (Netherlands)

Laner, Mary R. (1976), Professor Emerita of Sociology; A.B., University of Chicago; M.A., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Langdon, Debra Seaman (2000), Senior Lecturer of Supply Chain Management; Recruitment Director; B.A., Loretto Heights College; M.B.A., University of Denver

Langland, Jeff (1995), Assistant Research Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Lanyon, Richard I. (1975), Professor of Psychology; B.E., University of Adelaide (Australia); M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa

Larimer, John W. (1969), Professor Emeritus of Geological Sciences; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., Lehigh University

Larson, Nancy C. (1999), Assistant Professor of Social Work and Women Studies; B.A. Human Services, Western Washington University; M.S.W., Ph.D., University of Washington

Larson-Bennett, Donna Rae (1972), Law Librarian Emerita; B.A., M.A.L.S., University of Michigan

Lastovicka, John L. (1992), Professor of Marketing; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Lattouf, Mirna (1998), Lecturer of Interdisciplinary Studies; B.A., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; M.A., New York University; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Laubichler, Manfred (2001), Assistant Professor of Life Sciences; M.Sc., University of Vienna (Austria); M.Phil., Yale University; M.A., Princeton University; Ph.D., Yale University; Ph.D., Princeton University

Lauderdale, Pat (1981), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., University of Oklahoma; M.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University

Lavrin, Asuncion (1995), Professor of History; B.A., University of Havana; M.A., Radcliffe College; Ph.D., Harvard University

Lawson, Anton E. (1977), Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., University of Arizona; M.A., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Oklahoma

- Le, Thuy-Kim Pham** (1997), Instructor of Vietnamese; B.A., Saigon University (Vietnam); B.A., M.Ed., Arizona State University
- Leaños, John Jota** (2003), Assistant Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.A., M.F.A., San Francisco State University
- Leathers, Chester R.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Life Sciences; B.S., Eastern Illinois University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Lebed, Richard F.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Michigan State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Leclerc, Denis** (1994), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., M.A., University of Upper Normandy (France); M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- LeCroy, Craig** (1984), Professor of Social Work; B.S.W., San Jose State University; M.S.W., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin
- Lee, Deanna** (2001), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.S., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Lee, James J.** (1995), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., State University of New York, Stony Brook; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Lee, Nancy A.** (1995), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Memphis State University; Ph.D., Cornell University
- Lee, Tae-woo** (1993), Associate Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Ohio State University; M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Lee, Yann-Hang** (2000), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., National Cheng Kung University (Taiwan); M.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Lefevre, Mary Anne** (1990), Clinical Assistant Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Arizona State University; M.A., Central Michigan University
- Lehman, James P.** (1985), Associate Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Miami University; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Lehman, Peter** (1999), Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; Director, Interdisciplinary Humanities Program; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Leibold, Anne M.** (1977), Librarian Emerita; M.A., University of Paris (France)
- Leigh, Frederic A.** (1979), Senior Administrative Professional and Clinical Professor of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.A., University of South Dakota; M.A., University of Iowa; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Leighninger, Leslie** (2000), Professor of Social Work; Director, School of Social Work; B.A., Oberlin College; M.S.W., Syracuse University; D.S.W., University of California, Berkeley
- Leinenweber, Kurt** (1994), Assistant Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Brown University; Ph.D., Princeton University
- Lemery, Kathryn** (2001), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of Oregon; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Leon, Luis Daniel** (1999), Assistant Professor of Religious Studies; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; M.T.S., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Leonard, Donald J.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Management Communication; B.S., M.B.A., Nicholls State University; Ph.D., Louisiana State University
- Leonard, Philip A.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; A.B., Boston College; M.A., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Leong, Karen** (1999), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Lersch, Judy** (1999), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Arizona; M.Ed., Northern Arizona University; M.S., Arizona State University
- Lerum, Vidar** (2000), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., Norwegian Institute of Technology, Trondheim (Norway); M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Norwegian University of Science and Technology, Trondheim (Norway)
- Leshin, Laurie** (1998), Professor of Geological Sciences; Director, Center for Meteorite Studies; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Ph.D., California Institute of Technology
- Leshowitz, Barry H.** (1970), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.S., M.A., Brooklyn College; Ph.D., City University of New York
- Lessard, Elizabeth C.** (1969), Professor Emerita of Dance; B.S., Georgia College; M.A., Ph.D., Texas Woman's University
- Lester, Neal** (1997), Professor of English; Chair, Department of English; B.A., West Georgia College; M.A., Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- Levan, Frederick D.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University; Ed.D., Oklahoma State University
- Levine, Gustav** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.A., M.A., College of the City of New York; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Lewenstein, Suzanne** (1997), Academic Associate of Interdisciplinary Studies, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., Case Western Reserve University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Lewis, Charles F.** (1963), Research Specialist Emeritus, Center for Meteorite Studies; B.A., Adams State College
- Lewis, William E.** (1965), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; University Chief Information Officer and Vice Provost for Information Technology; B.S.E., Johns Hopkins University; M.S., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Leyba, Raul L.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., Western New Mexico University; M.S.W., University of Denver
- Li, Qunying** (2001), Assistant Librarian, Collection Development; M.A., Beijing Foreign Studies University (China); M.L.S., University of Alabama
- Li, Wei** (2001), Assistant Professor of Asian Pacific American Studies and Geography; B.S., Beijing Normal College (China); M.S., Peking University (China); Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Licon, Lawrence Wendell** (2003), Clinical Assistant Professor of Finance; B.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Liddell, Paul A.** (1990), Assistant Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.Sc., Massey University (New Zealand); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Lightfoot, Marjorie J.** (1964), Professor Emerita of English; B.A., Brown University; M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS



Lin, Sheng H.

(1965)

Regents' Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); Ph.D., University of Utah

Lin, Su (1997), Associate Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Beijing Normal University, (China); Ph.D., University of Rochester

Lindsey, Laura (2003), Assistant Professor of Finance; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University

Lindauer, Margaret A. (2002), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.F.A., Southern Illinois University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Linder, Darwyn E. (1972), Professor of Psychology; Chair, Department of Psychology; B.A., Macalester College; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Linderman, Earl W. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., State University of New York, Buffalo; M.Ed., Ed.D., Pennsylvania State University

Lindholm Lane, Katherine (2000), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.S., Eastern Michigan University; M.F.A., Arizona State University

Lindquist, Barbara (2001), Lecturer of Interdisciplinary Studies; B.S.W., M.S.W., M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee

Lindsay, Stuart M. (1978), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Nadine and Edward Carson Presidential Chair in Physics; B.Sc., Ph.D., University of Manchester (United Kingdom)

Lineberry, Heather S. (1990), Senior Curator, University Art Museum; Associate Museum Professional; B.A., M.A., University of Texas, Austin

Lingas, Alexander (2001), Assistant Professor of Music; B.A., Portland State University; Ph.D., University of British Columbia (Canada)

Link, Denise (2002), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Gwynedd-Mercy College; M.S.N., University of Pennsylvania; D.N.Sc., Widener University

Liskovec, Richard F. (1958), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., M.A., Kent State University

Liss, Julie M. (1994), Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., University of Denver; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Littlewood, Mary L. (1965), Professor Emerita of Kinesiology; B.S., Miami University; M.S., University of Colorado

Liu, C.H. (1965), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Liu, Danny D. (1982), Professor of Engineering; B.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., Georgia Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of Southampton (United Kingdom)

Liu, Huan (2000), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Eng., Shanghai Jiao Tong University (China); M.Sc., Ph.D., University of Southern California

Liu, Marjory Bon-Ray (1973), Professor Emerita of Philosophy; B.M., Alverno College; M.M., University of Southern California; C.Phil., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Liu, Xianchen (2001), Assistant Professor of Family and Human Development; B.A., M.S., Shandong University (China); Ph.D., University of Tokyo (Japan)

Liu, Zhenquan (2000), Senior Research Specialist, Center for Solid State Science; B.Sc., M.Sc., Peking University (China); Ph.D., University of Sydney (Australia)

LoBrutto, Russell (1991), Senior Research Scientist of Life Sciences; B.A., Cornell University; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo

Lock, Ethan (1981), Associate Professor of Legal and Ethical Studies; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.B.A., Arizona State University; J.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

Lockard, Joe (2002), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Lockwood, Ralph G. (1972), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., Baldwin-Wallace College; M.M., New England Conservatory of Music

Lohr, Dennis E. (1979), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Beloit College; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

Lohr, Sharon (1990), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., Calvin College; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Lombardi, Eugene P. (1957), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.Mus.Ed., Westminster College; M.A., Columbia University; Ed.S., George Peabody College; D.M., Westminster College

Longley, Kyle (1995), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Angelo State University; M.A., Texas Technological; Ph.D., University of Kentucky

Loope, R. Nicholas (1990), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Maryland, College Park; M.Arch., Yale University; P.M.D., Harvard University

Lopez, Juan (1998), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.Sc., Ph.D., Monash University (Australia)

Lopez, Linda C. (2003), Associate Research Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., University of Houston; Ph.D., The University of Texas

Lopez, Vera (2001), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Losse, Deborah N. (1973), Professor of French; Chair, Department of Languages and Literatures; B.A., Connecticut College; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

Lounsbury, John F. (1969), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Northwestern University

Loveless, Richard L. (1991), Professor Emeritus of Art; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University

Low, Stuart A. (1979), Professor of Economics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Lowe, John W. (1956), Professor Emeritus of Economics; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Florida

Lowe, Robert W. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages; M.A., Columbia University; Doctorat, University of Paris (France)

Lowenthal, Gary T. (1976), Professor of Law; A.B., Harvard College; J.D., University of Chicago

Luchsinger, Wayne W. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Luckingham, Bradford F. (1971), Professor Emeritus of History; B.S., Northern Arizona University; M.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; Ph.D., University of California, Davis

Ludemann, Ruth S. (1984), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., Columbia University; M.S.N., Wayne State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Luderer, Gottfried W.R. (1990), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Technical University Braunschweig (Germany)

Ludlow, Elizabeth A. (1972), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., University of New Mexico; M.S., Arizona State University

Ludwig, Ann (1979), Professor Emerita of Dance; B.S., North Dakota State University; M.S., University of Kansas

Luecken, Linda J. (2000), Assistant Professor of Psychology; B.S., Ohio State University; M.A., University of North Carolina; Ph.D., Duke University

Luenow, Paul F. Jr. (1958), Professor Emeritus of Foreign Languages; B.A., M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of New Mexico

Luey, Beth (1980), Senior Instructional Professional of History; Director, Scholarly Publishing; B.A., Radcliffe College; A.M., Harvard University

Lujan, Carol Chiago (1987), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; Director, American Indian Studies Program; B.A., M.A.P.A., Ph.D., University of New Mexico

Lukas, Ronald J. (1999), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., State University of New York, Cortland; Ph.D., State University of New York, Downstate Medical Center

Lukinbeal, Christopher L. (2003), Assistant Professor of Geography; B.S., M.A., California State University, Hayward; Ph.D., San Diego State and University of California, Santa Barbara

Lund, Giuliana (1997), Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., Stanford University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Lundgren, Harry R. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S.C.E., Purdue University; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University

Lundin, Robert F. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Geological Sciences; B.A., Augustana College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Lussier, Mark S. (1994), Associate Professor of English; B.A., University of Saint Thomas; M.A., Ph.D., Texas A&M University

Lyman, Jeffrey (1996), Associate Professor of Music; B.Mus., Temple University; M.Mus., D.Mus., University of Michigan

Lynch, David H. (1976), Professor Emeritus of Management Communication; B.S., University of Illinois; M.S., Ed.D., Northern Illinois University

Lynch, Jacquelyn (2001), Lecturer of the Barrett Honors College; B.A., Kalamazoo College; M.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Lynch, John M. (1994), Lecturer of the Barrett Honors College; B.Sc., Ph.D., University College, Dublin (Ireland)

Lynk, Myles (2000), Professor of Law; Kiewit Foundation Professor of the Legal Profession; A.B., J.D., Harvard University

Lyubchenko, Yuri (1992), Research Professor of Life Sciences; M.S., Ph.D., Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology (Russia)

M

Maatta, Robert (1996), Human Resources Assistant, Department of Military Science; B.S., Lake Superior State University

Maccracken, Harriet (1995), Senior Lecturer of Accountancy; B.S., Ohio State University; M.A., Arizona State University

MacEachron, Ann (1984), Professor of Social Work; B.A., Cornell University; M.S.W., University of Pittsburgh; Ph.D., Cornell University

Macey, Donna J. (1994), Clinical Associate Professor of Educational Administration and Supervision; Internship Coordinator and Certification, Educational Administration and Supervision; B.A., DePaul University; M.A., St. John's College; M.A., M.S.T., University of Chicago; Ph.D., Northwestern University

MacKinnon, David (1990), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Harvard University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

MacKinnon, Stephen R. (1971), Professor of History; B.A., M.A., Yale University; Ph.D., University of California, Davis

Mackulak, Gerald T. (1980), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University

MacSwan, Jeff (1998), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., California State University, Long Beach; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Madden, Dennis D. (1990), Archivist Emeritus; B.A., Wright State University; M.A., Colorado State University

Madden-Derdich, Debra (1994), Associate Professor of Family and Human Development; B.A., Washington and Jefferson College; M.A., Hollins College; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Maddox, Robert A. (1993), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.S., Texas A&M University; M.S., Ph.D., Colorado State University

Maderazo, Catherine (2003), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of California, Irvine; M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Magaña, Lisa (1997), Assistant Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.A., California Polytechnic University; M.A., Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School

Magenta, Muriel (1969), Professor of Art; B.A., Queens College; M.A., M.F.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Magers, William D. (1971), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.M., D.M.A., University of Southern California

Magill, Harry (1984), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S., Miami University; M.S., University of Illinois

Mahajan, Subhash (1997), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering; Chair, Department of Chemical and Materials Engineering; B.S., Punjab University (India); B.E., Metallurgy Indian Institute of Science (India); Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Mahalov, Alex S. (1991), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; M.S., Leningrad University (Russia); Ph.D., Cornell University

Mahoney, Dhira B. (1989), Associate Professor of English; B.A., M.A., University of Oxford (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Mahoney, Richard (2003), Research Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego



Maienschein, Jane

(1981)

Regents' Professor of Biology and Society; B.A., Yale University; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

- Major, Roy C.** (1992), Professor of English; B.A., University of Akron; M.A., University of Arizona; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Malone, Charles F.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., Emporia State University; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Kansas
- Maltz, Arnold B.** (1997), Associate Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., Trinity College, Hartford; M.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.S., Northwestern University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Mamlouk, Michael S.** (1984), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S.C.E., Cairo University (Egypt); M.S.C.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Manchester, Laurie** (2000), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., Wellesley College; M.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., Columbia University
- Mandel, Naomi** (2000), Assistant Professor of Marketing; A.B., Dartmouth College; M.B.A., Arizona State University; M.I.M., American Graduate School of International Management; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Manelli, Alejandro** (1997), Professor of Economics; Licenciatura, National University of Buenos Aires (Argentina); M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Manera, Elizabeth S.** (1967), Professor Emerita of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.A., Towson State College; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Mangini, Margaret A.** (1990), Director, Bureau of Educational Research and Services; B.S., M.Ed., Edinboro State College; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Mankin, Lawrence D.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Public Affairs; B.B.A., City College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Mann, Martha F.** (2001), Assistant Professor of Educational Technology; B.S., Northern Arizona University; M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Manuelito, Kathryn** (2001), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., University of New Mexico, Albuquerque; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Marc, Stephen Smith** (1998), Professor of Art; B.A., Pomona College; M.F.A., Temple University
- Marchant, Gary E.** (1999), Associate Professor of Law; Executive Director, Center for the Study of Law, Science, and Technology; B.Sc., University of British Columbia (Canada); M.P.P., J.D., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of British Columbia (Canada)
- Marean, Curtis W.** (2001), Professor of Anthropology; Research Associate, Institute of Human Origins; B.A., Pennsylvania State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Margolis, Eric** (1995), Associate Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., State University of New York, New Paltz; Ph.D., University of Colorado, Boulder
- Marin, Christine N.** (1985), Associate Archivist, Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Maris, Mariana** (2000), Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University
- Markiw, Michael** (1990), Associate Librarian, Technical Services Department; B.A., University of Alberta (Canada); M.L.S., University of Western Ontario (Canada)
- Marks, Pamela** (2002), Lecturer of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., St. Olaf College; M.S., University of Arizona
- Marohnic, Charles S.** (1981), Professor Emeritus of Music; Director, Jazz Studies; B.A., M.M., University of Miami
- Marrero, Robert** (1998), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., City College of New York; Ph.D., University of Maryland, Baltimore
- Marshall, Kimberly** (1998), Professor of Music; Associate Director for Graduate Studies, School of Music; B.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; D.Phil., University College, Oxford (United Kingdom)
- Marsiglia, Flavio F.** (1994), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.Law, S.S., M.S.W., University of the Republic (Uruguay); Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Martin, Carlos E.** (2003), Assistant Professor of Architecture and Construction; B.S.A.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.Arch., M.S.C.E., University of Michigan; M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Martin, Carol L.** (1988), Professor of Family and Human Development; B.A., University of Georgia; M.S., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Martin, J. Spencer** (2000), Assistant Professor of Finance; B.S., M.B.A., University of Texas, Austin; A.M., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Martin, John F. Jr.** (1966), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Beloit College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Martin, Judith N.** (1990), Professor of Communication; B.A., Eastern Mennonite College; M.A., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Martin, Linda J.** (1980), Professor Emerita of Finance; B.A., University of Louisville; M.S., University of Kansas; M.B.A., D.B.A., Louisiana Technological University
- Martin, Scott** (2000), Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; M.A., University of Illinois, Springfield
- Martinez, Jacqueline M.** (2000), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., California State University, Northridge; M.S., Ph.D., Southern Illinois University
- Martinez, Jeanne L.** (2000), Lecturer of Spanish; B.A., Indiana University, South Bend; M.A.T., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Martinez-Brawley, Emilia E.** (1992), Professor of Social Work; B.A., National University of Tucumán (Argentina); M.S.S., Bryn Mawr College; Ed.D., Temple University
- Martinez-Roldan, Carmen** (2002), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Marzke, Mary W.** (1978), Professor Emerita of Anthropology; B.A., University of California; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Marzke, Robert F.** (1969), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Princeton University; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Masilamani, Purushothama** (2000), Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., University of Madras (India); M.S., D.A., Adelphi University
- Mason, Bruce B.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.S., North Texas State College; M.A., Texas Christian University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Mason, Hugh S.** (2002), Associate Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Mason, Marshall W.** (1994), Professor Emeritus of Theatre; B.S., Northwestern University
- Mass, Diana** (1974), Clinical Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., University of Texas, Austin; M.S., Central Michigan University

Massia, Stephen (1998), Associate Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., Southwestern University; Ph.D., University of Texas

Matera, Frances R. (1989), Associate Professor of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.S., Florida International University; M.A., Goddard College; Ph.D., University of Miami

Matheson, Alan A. (1967), Professor of Law; B.A., M.S., J.D., University of Utah

Mathur, Sarup (2002), Clinical Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., B.Ed., M.A., M.Ed., Agra University (India); M.Ed., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Mathy, Pamela A. (1998), Clinical Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; Director, Clinical Services; B.A., University of Massachusetts; M.A., Washington State University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Matt, Kathleen S. (1987), Professor of Kinesiology; B.A., M.S., University of Delaware; Ph.D., University of Washington

Matt, Pamela (1980), Professor Emerita of Dance; B.A., University of Washington; M.A., University of Illinois

Matthias, Judson S. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., United States Military Academy; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., Purdue University

Mattox, John H. (1995), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., M.D., University of Colorado

Mattson, Susan (1993), Professor of Nursing; Chair, Division of Adult Health/Parent-Child Nursing; B.S., M.A., M.S., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate University

Matyushov, Dimitry (2000), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology (Russia); Ph.D., Vienna University of Technology (Austria)

Maxwell, Katherine Davis (1996), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S., University of Utah; M.S., Arizona State University

Maxwell, Kathryn (1988), Professor of Art; B.A., Northwestern University; M.F.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison

May, Judy (1986), Associate Professor of Music; M.M., The Juilliard School



Mayer, James W.
(1992)

Regents' Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering and Solid State Science; B.S., Ph.D., Purdue University

Mayer, Lawrence S. (1983), Professor of Economics; B.S., M.S., Ohio State University; M.D., Associated Medical Schools of the Caribbean; Ph.D., Ohio State University

Mayer, Michael (1978), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., University of Wyoming; Ph.D., University of Kansas

Mays, Larry W. (1989), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Missouri, Rolla; Ph.D., University of Illinois

McBeath, Michael K. (1998), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Brown University; M.S., University of California, Santa Barbara; Ph.D., Stanford University

McBride, Ingrid (2001), Clinical Assistant Professor of Communication Disorders; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University

McCabe, Barbara (1997), Assistant Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., M.P.A., Florida Atlantic University; Ph.D., Florida State University

McCarter, Joan H. (1961), Associate Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., M.A., University of Arizona

McCarthy, Marianne (1994), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Mount Saint Mary College; M.S.N., Seton Hall University; Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco

McCarthy, Matthew J. (2003), Lecturer of Computer Information Systems; B.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Northern Arizona University

McCartney, Martha R. (1989), Senior Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Science; B.S., The Evergreen State College; Ph.D., Arizona State University

McCartney, Peter (2000), Assistant Research Scientist, Data Manager, Center for Environmental Studies; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Calgary (Canada)

McCormack, Brian (2000), Lecturer of Interdisciplinary Studies; B.A., B.S., University of Nebraska, Omaha; B.A., Australian National University (Australia); M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

McCoy, Janetta Mitchell (1999), Assistant Professor of Design; B.L.S., St. Edwards University; M.S., Cornell University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee

McCoy, Kathleen M. (1976), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., University of Portland; M.S., Portland State University; Ph.D., University of Oregon

McCoy, Ronald (1995), Professor of Architecture; Director, School of Architecture; B.S., University of Southern California; M.Arch., Princeton University

McCready, Richard R. (1960), Professor Emeritus of Computer Information Systems; B.S., Valley City State Teachers College; M.A., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado

McDermott, Lauren (1990), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., M.F.A., Rochester Institute of Technology

McDonald, Arlys (1970), Librarian Emeritus; B.Mus., St. Mary of the Plains College; M.Mus., University of Illinois

McDonald, John N. (1969), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; A.B., King's College; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey

McDonald, Kelly M. (2000), Assistant Instructional Professional of Communication; Director of Forensics; B.A., Pacific Lutheran University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas

McDonough, Peter (1990), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.S., Saint Louis University; Ph.D., University of Michigan

McDowell, John M. (1978), Professor of Economics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

McFarland, Elaine H. (1973), Professor Emerita of Health Science; B.A., Marietta College; M.N., Case Western Reserve University

McGaughey, Robert W. (1971), Professor Emeritus of Life Sciences; Director, Interdisciplinary Committee for Molecular and Cellular Biology; B.A., Augustana College; M.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Boston University

McGaw, Dickinson L. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Public Affairs; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

McGehee, Shelley (1985), Librarian Emerita; B.Mus., Converse College; M.Mus., M.L.S., University of Alabama

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

- McGowan, Patrick J.** (1979), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.A., University of the South; M.A., Johns Hopkins University; Ph.D., Northwestern University
- McGrath, Jacqueline** (1999), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Akron; M.S.N., Kent State University; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- McGregor, Joan L.** (1989), Associate Professor of Life Sciences and Philosophy; Lincoln Associate Professor of Bioethics; B.A., University of California, Davis; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- McHugh, Kevin E.** (1985), Associate Professor of Geography; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- McIsaac, Marina Stock** (1980), Professor Emerita of Educational Technology; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- McIver, Beverly** (1996), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., North Carolina Central University; M.F.A., University of Pennsylvania
- McKelvy, Michael J.** (1976), Senior Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Science; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- McKenzie, Patrick Bruce** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S., M.S., Kansas State University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- McLaughlin, Ilene** (1995), Assistant Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., Lake Forest College; M.L.S., Simmons College
- McLin, Katherine** (1997), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., Oberlin College Conservatory, Ohio; M.M., Indiana University, Bloomington; D.M.A., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
- McMahon, Jeff** (2001), Senior Lecturer of Theatre; Director, M.F.A. Performance Program; B.A., State University of New York; M.F.A., Columbia University
- McManus, Elizabeth B.** (2000), Lecturer of the Barrett Honors College; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Virginia
- McMillan, Paul F.** (1983), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.Sc., University of Edinburgh (United Kingdom); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- McMillen, Phyllis** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Union College, Lincoln; M.S.N., University of Nebraska Medical Center
- McNally, T.M.** (1999), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Rockford College; M.F.A., Arizona State University
- McNeil, Elizabeth A.** (1998), Academic Associate of English; Academic Advisor; B.A., California State University, Chico; M.F.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- McNeill, Barry W.** (1976), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University
- McPhee, Robert D.** (1998), Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- McPheters, Lee R.** (1976), Professor of Economics; Director, Bank One Economic Outlook Center; Associate Dean, Executive and Professional Programs, W. P. Carey School of Business; A.B., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- McSheffrey, Gerald R.** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; Dipl.Arch., University College, London (United Kingdom); Dipl.C.D., Edinburgh University (United Kingdom)
- McTaggart, W. Donald** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Geography; M.A., University of St. Andrews (United Kingdom); Ph.D., Australian National University (Australia)
- McWhirter, J. Jeffries** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; B.A., Saint Martin's College; M.Ed., Oregon State University; M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Mehall, Gregory Lawrence** (1992), Associate Research Professional of Geological Sciences; M.S., Stanford University
- Meir, Baruch I.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Music; B.Mus., M.Mus., Tel Aviv University (Israel); D.M.A., Arizona State University
- Meissinger, Ellen Murray** (1986), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Melichar, Dudley W.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.S., M.S., South Dakota State University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Melnick, Robert** (1987), Senior Research Scientist for Public Affairs; Director, Morrison Institute for Public Policy; B.A., Dartmouth College; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Melody, Noeleen** (1991), Assistant Research Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., Ph.D., University College, Galway (Ireland)
- Melvin, Michael** (1980), Professor of Economics; B.B.A., University of Houston; M.A., San Diego State University; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Méndez, José A.** (1980), Professor of Economics; B.A., M.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., Ph.D., Southern Methodist University
- Menéndez, José** (1987), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Licenciado en Física, Balseiro Institute (Argentina); Dr. rer. nat., Stuttgart University (Germany)
- Mengeling, Kristina** (1999), Assistant Law Librarian, Ross-Blakley Law Library; B.A., Northern Illinois University; M.L.S., Rosary College
- Menjivar, Cecilia** (1995), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., M.S., University of Southern California; Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Menke, Robert F.** (1947), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Oshkosh State College; M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Merbs, Charles F.** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Merrill, Bruce D.** (1971), Professor of Journalism and Mass Communication; Director, Media Research Program; M.A., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Mesch, Claudia** (2001), Assistant Professor of Art; B.A., Yale University; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Messman, Susan J.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; M.S., Illinois State University; Ph.D., Ohio University
- Metcalf, V. Alonzo** (1971), Professor Emeritus of International Studies; B.S., M.S., University of Arkansas; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Metha, Arlene** (1971), Professor Emerita of Counseling Psychology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Metos, Thomas H.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Metz, John** (1980), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., M.M., Syracuse University; D.M.A., The Juilliard School

Meunier, John (1987), Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., University of Liverpool (United Kingdom); M.Arch., Harvard University; M.A., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)

Middleton, James Arthur (1998), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; Associate Dean for Research, College of Education; B.A., California State University, Chico; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Mignolet, Marc P. (1987), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., University of Liege (Belgium); Ph.D., Rice University

Mikellides, Pavlos G. (2002), Assistant Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University

Miller, Barbara K. (1976), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S.Ed., University of Akron; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Miller, Donald S. (1981), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Syracuse University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Southern California

Miller, Keith D. (1987), Professor of English; B.A., Texas Christian University; M.A., State University of New York, Albany; Ph.D., Texas Christian University

Miller, Rosanna (1974), Librarian Emerita; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; M.L.S., University of Arizona

Miller, Susan A. (2001), Assistant Professor of American Indian Studies; B.A., M.A., University of Oklahoma; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln

Miller, Terri (1997), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University

Miller-Loessi, Karen A. (1984), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University

Millsap, Roger E. (1997), Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Washington; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Milner, Joe W. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.A., East Texas State University; M.A., University of Oklahoma; Ed.D., University of Wyoming

Milun, Kathryn (2000), Assistant Professor of English and Justice Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota

Mings, Robert C. (1971), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.S., M.A.T., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., Ohio State University

Minteer, Ben (2003), Assistant Research Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., University of Albany; M.S., Ph.D., University of Vermont

Mintz, Sandra L. (1986), Clinical Associate Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Indiana University; M.S., University of Arizona

Misra, Rajeev (1991), Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Kanpur University (India); M.S., G.B. Pant University (India); Ph.D., Adelaide University (Australia)

Mitchell, Frederic F. (1961), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Columbia University

Mitchell, John (1990), Associate Research Professional of Dance; Director, Dance Multimedia Learning Center; B.M., Webster University, St. Louis; M.M., University of South Florida

Mitchell, Michael J. (1990), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., Fordham University; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Mittelmann, Hans Detlef (1982), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; M.A., University of Mainz (Germany); Ph.D., Habilitation, University of Darmstadt (Germany)

Mobasher, Barzin (1991), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Platteville; M.S., Northeastern University; Ph.D., Northwestern University

Mogey, John M. (1987), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.A., M.A., D.Sc., Queen's University (United Kingdom)

Mokwa, Michael P. (1979), Professor of Marketing; Chair, Department of Marketing; B.B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Houston

Molnar, Alex (2001), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Director, Education Policy Studies Laboratory; B.A., North Park College; M.A., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee

Monahan, Torin (2003), Assistant Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., M.A., California State University, Northridge; M.S., Ph.D., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute

Monczka, Robert M. (1999), Research Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University

Mongeau, Paul A. (2002), Professor of Communication; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Michigan State University

Montenegro, Leonard Jose (1986), Senior Research Professional of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., State University of New York, Albany

Montero, Darrel (1979), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., California State University, Sacramento; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Montgomery, Douglas C. (1988), Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S., Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Montgomery, Eric (1997), Faculty Associate of Design; B.F.A., Arizona State University

Montiel, Miguel (1974), Professor Emeritus of Chicana and Chicano Studies; Motorola Presidential Professor in Community Revitalization; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S.W., Arizona State University; D.S.W., University of California, Berkeley

Montoya, Janet (1999), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Houston, Clear Lake

Mooney, Elina (1988), Professor Emerita of Dance

Moor, William C. (1968), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; Associate Chair, Department of Industrial Engineering; B.S., M.S., Washington University; Ph.D., Northwestern University

Moore, Ana L. (1989), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B. of Pharmacy, National University of La Plata (Argentina); M.Sc., Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil); Ph.D., Texas Tech University



Moore, Carleton B.
(1961)

Regents' Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry and Geological Sciences; B.S., Alfred University; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology

Moore, Diane B. (1980), Librarian Emerita, Noble Science Reference Services; B.S., College of William and Mary; M.L.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

Moore, Elsie G.J. (1981), Professor of Psychology in Education; Director, Division of Psychology in Education; B.A., Elmhurst College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago

Moore, J. Douglas (1969), Associate Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., M.S., Idaho State University; Ph.D., Syracuse University

Moore, Michael (1982), Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., Indiana University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Washington

Moore, Moses N. (1989), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Eckerd College; M.Div., Yale University; M.Phil., Ph.D., Union Theological Seminary

Moore, Patricia (1984), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., Loyola University, Chicago; M.S., Catholic University of America; M.P.H., Dr.P.H., Johns Hopkins University

Moore, Patricia A. (2000), Adjunct Professor of Design; B.F.A., Rochester Institute of Technology; M.A., Columbia University

Moore, Thomas A. (1976), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Ph.D., Texas Tech University

Moorhead, Gregory (1978), Associate Professor of Management; B.S.I.E., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Houston

Mor, Tsafir (2000), Assistant Professor of Life Sciences; B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., Hebrew University of Jerusalem (Israel)

Morgan, Don (2000), Associate Professor of Kinesiology; B.M.E., Northwestern University; M.S., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Morgan, Miriam J. (1965), Instructor Emerita of French; Licence-ès-Lettres, University of Paris (France); M.A., Arizona State University

Morgan, Owen W. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Family and Human Development; B.A., Grinnell College; M.A., University of Nebraska, Omaha; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln

Morgan, Thais E. (1985), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Smith College; M.A., Ph.D., Brown University

Moroney, Robert M. (1981), Professor of Social Work; A.B., M.S.W., Boston College; M.P.H., Harvard University; Ph.D., Brandeis University

Morrell, Darryl (1988), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Brigham Young University

Morris, Brenda C. (1994), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., University of Arizona; Ed.D., Arizona State University

Morris, Donald H. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Morrison, Kenneth M. (1983), Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Saint Dunstan's University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Maine

Morse, Jon (2003), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Harvard University; M.S., Ph.D., University of North Carolina

Moses, Michele (2000), Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., University of Virginia; M.Ed., University of Vermont; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado

Mossman, Kenneth L. (1990), Professor of Life Sciences; Director, Radiation Safety Office; B.S., Wayne State University; M.Ed., University of Maryland, College Park; M.S., Ph.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville

Moulton, Gerald L. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.A., Hamline University; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Oregon

Mowrer, Donald E. (1965), Professor Emeritus of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.A., Florida State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Moyer, Joan E. (1971), Professor Emerita of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., Kutztown State University; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park

Muccino, Julia Catherine (1997), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.C.E., Villanova University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Notre Dame

Mueller-Alexander, Jeanette M. (1989), Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., Moorhead State University; M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington

Mulligan, Donald E. (1985), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.E., M.S.M.E., Arizona State University

Mulvihill, Josepha Anne (1983), Associate Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.S., University of Kansas; M.L.S., Emporia State University

Munk, Morton E. (1961), Professor of Life Sciences; Interim Director, School of Life Sciences; B.S., Northwestern University; M.S., University of Miami; Ph.D., Wayne State University

Munshi, Perseus B. (2001), Lecturer of Accountancy; B.Com., Bangalore University; M.B.A., Ohio State University; C.P.A., Arizona

Murdough, John M. (1993), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., M.B.A., Arizona State University

Murff, Scott (1998), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.S.D., Clemson University; B.Arch., The Cooper Union

Murphey, Claudia (1996), Professor of Dance; B.A., Western College; M.A., George Washington University



Murphy, Jeffrey G.
(1981)

Regents' Professor of Law and Philosophy; B.A., Johns Hopkins University; Ph.D., University of Rochester

Murphy, Juanita F. (1971), Professor Emerita of Nursing; Dean Emerita, College of Nursing; B.A., Oklahoma Baptist University; M.S., Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University

Murphy, Kurt R. (1986), Librarian; Assistant Dean, Personnel, University Libraries; B.S., M.L.S., University of Illinois; M.B.A., Arizona State University

Murranka, Patricia A. (1977), Professor Emerita of Supply Chain Management; B.A., Trenton State College; M.A., Rider College; Ed.D., Utah State University

Murray, Roger N. (1968), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., B.S., Moorhead State Teachers College; M.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of Iowa

Musheno, Michael C. (1977), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies and Public Affairs; B.A., Lycoming College; M.A., Ph.D., American University

Muthuswamy, Jitendran (2000), Assistant Professor of Bioengineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute

Myhajlenko, Stefan (1986), Associate Research Scientist and Associate Director, Center for Solid State Electronics Research; Ph.D., University of Manchester, Victoria (United Kingdom)

Myler, Charles E. Jr. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Real Estate; B.A.A., Loyola University; M.B.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of Florida

N

Nagasawa, Richard H. (1969), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.A., University of Hawaii, Manoa; M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington

Nagoshi, Craig (1989), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Hawaii, Manoa

Nagrin, Daniel (1982), Professor Emeritus of Dance; B.S., College of the City of New York

Nagy, Bethel (2000), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Toronto (Canada); Ph.D., Arizona State University

Nagy, John D. (1999), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Eastern Michigan University; B.S., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Nagy, Sandra Griffiths (1984), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Assistant Director, Academic Success Programs; B.Ed., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Nakagawa, Kathryn (1996), Associate Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., M.A., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., Northwestern University

Nakamura, Mutsumi (2002), Lecturer of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Texas, El Paso; Ph.D., University of Texas, Arlington

Nakayama, Thomas K. (1991), Professor of Communications and Asian Pacific American Studies; Director, Asian Pacific American Studies Program; A.B., Georgia State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa

Napoli, Maria (1996), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., H.H. Lehman College; M.S.W., Ph.D., New York University

Nardari, Federico (1999), Assistant Professor of Finance; B.S., University of Bergamo (Italy); M.S.B.A., Ph.D., Washington University, St. Louis

Nardella, Francis A. (1992), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; A.B., West Virginia University; M.D., West Virginia University, School of Medicine

Nash, Leanne T. (1971), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of California, Davis; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Nash, Thomas H. III (1971), Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Duke University; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey

Navabi, Faye (1997), Lecturer of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Southwestern Louisiana

Neal, Berna E. (1988), Librarian Emerita; B.A., M.L.S., Syracuse University

Nebeker, Helen E. (1958), Professor Emerita of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University

Neff, Patricia M. (1987), Associate Professor of Family and Human Development; Interim Director, African American Studies; B.S., M.Ed., Iowa State University; Ph.D., Oklahoma State University

Neisewander, Janet L. (1991), Professor of Psychology; B.S., Rockford College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Kentucky

Nelsen, Edward A. (1975), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Stanford University

Nelson, Ben A. (1995), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Florida State University; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University

Nelson, G. Lynn (1973), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Kearney State College; Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln

Nelson, J. Russell (1981), Professor Emeritus of Finance; President Emeritus of the University; B.A., Pacific Union College; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Nelson, John C. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Vanderbilt University

Nelson, Kelly (1999), Senior Lecturer of Interdisciplinary Studies; B.A., Michigan State University; M.S., University of Southern Maine; Ph.D., Brandeis University

Nelson, Margaret (1995), Professor of Anthropology; Associate Dean, the Barrett Honors College; B.A., Occidental College, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara

Nemeroff, Carol (1988), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., McGill University (Canada); M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Nemiro, Jay S. (1995), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., Temple University; M.D., George Washington University School of Medicine

Nering, Evar D. (1960), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., Indiana University, Fort Wayne; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University

Neuberg, Steven L. (1988), Professor of Psychology; A.B., Cornell University; M.S., Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University

Neuer, Susanne (2000), Assistant Research Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Kiel University (Germany); M.S., University of Washington; Ph.D., Oregon State University

New, Frances Y. (1986), Librarian Emerita; B.S., Seattle Pacific University; M.L.S., University of Arizona

Newfeld, Stuart J. (1997), Assistant Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Hobart College; M.A., M.S., University of Hawaii; Ph.D., Emory University

Newman, Nathan (2000), Professor of Materials Engineering; B.S., University of Southern California; M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University

Newman, Timothy J. (2002), Associate Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., University of Oxford (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of Manchester (United Kingdom)

Newport, Mark (2001), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., Kansas City Art Institute; M.F.A., Art School of the Art Institute of Chicago

Ney, James W. (1969), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., Wheaton College; Ed.D., University of Michigan

Nichols, Ann W. (1970), Associate Professor of Social Work; A.B., Stanford University; M.S.W., D.S.W., Columbia University

Nichols, Renea D. (1995), Lecturer of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.A., Central Michigan University; M.M.C., Arizona State University

Nickel, James (2002), Professor of Law; B.A., Tabor College; Ph.D., University of Kansas

Nicolaenko, Basil (1989), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; M.S., University of Paris (France); Ph.D., University of Michigan

Nielsen, Michael J. (1969), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.P.D., North Carolina State University, Raleigh; M.A., Stanford University

Nielson, Gregory M. (1970), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

Nieman, Ronald (1983), Senior Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Nikitin, Sergey (1994), Associate Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; M.S., Moscow State University; Ph.D., Academy of Science of Russia, Research Institute of System Studies

Nilsen, Alleen P. (1975), Professor of English; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.Ed., American University; Ph.D., University of Iowa

Nilsen, Don L.F. (1973), Professor of English; B.A., Brigham Young University; M.A., American University; Ph.D., University of Michigan

Noreuil, Chad (2001), Associate Professor of Legal Writing; B.A., J.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign

Northey, William T. (1959), Professor Emeritus of Life Sciences; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas

Norton, Janice (1998), Senior Lecturer of English; B.A., M.A., University of Tennessee, Knoxville; Ph.D., University of Iowa

Norton, Kay (1999), Assistant Professor of Music; B.M.E., M.F.A., University of Georgia; Ph.D., University of Colorado

Norton, Scott (1973), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.S., M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln

Nowlis, Stephen (1996), Professor of Marketing; Dean's Council of 100 Distinguished Scholars, W. P. Carey School of Business; B.A., Stanford University; M.B.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego

Nunez, Diane E. (1995), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University

O

O'Brien, Carmen A. (1959), Professor Emerita of Education; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University

O'Brien, Robin K. (1995), Lecturer of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Gallaudet University

O'Connor, Elinor J. (1970), Professor Emerita of Family and Human Development; B.S., St. Catharine College; M.S., University of Iowa

O'Dell, Michael A. (1980), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S., M.B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Colorado

O'Donnell, Ed (1999), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., University of North Texas, Kingsville

O'Grady, Catherine (1991), Professor of Law; Executive Director, Clinical Programs; B.A., University of Michigan; J.D., Arizona State University

O'Grady, E.P. (1977), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., St. Louis University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona

O'Haver, Judy (1999), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Niagara University; M.S., Arizona State University

Ó hUallacháin, Breandán (1987), Professor of Geography; Chair, Department of Geography; B.A., National University of Ireland; M.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign



O'Keefe, Michael
(1963)

Regents' Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of Bristol (United Kingdom)

O'Leary, Timothy J. (1978), Associate Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.S., Westminster College; M.B.A., D.B.A., Kent State University

O'Sullivan, Peggy (1998), Director, Advanced Public Executive Program; B.S., Northern Arizona University; M.P.A., Arizona State University

Odenkirk, James E. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Kinesiology; B.S., M.A., Ohio State University; Ed.D., Columbia University

Odish, Faris (1997), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., University of Baghdad (Iraq); M.A., Wayne State University

Oehrtman, Michael (2002), Assistant Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Oetting, Edward (1983), Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., University of Illinois; M.S.L.S., Wayne State University

Oh, Young Kyun (1999), Instructor of Korean; B.A., Sogang University Graduate School (South Korea); M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Ohnersorgen, Michael A. (2002), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Ojala, William T. (1971), Professor Emeritus of English; B.S., M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Florida State University

Okamoto, Scott K. (2000), Assistant Professor of Social Work; B.S., University of California, Los Angeles; M.S.W., San Jose State University; Ph.D., University of Hawaii, Manoa

Okun, Morris A. (1976), Professor of Psychology; Director, Gerontology Program; Acting Chair, Department of Psychology; B.A., Brooklyn College; M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Oldani, Robert W. (1982), Professor of Music; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Oleson, Jacob (2002), Assistant Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., Central College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia

Olivas, Louis (1979), Associate Professor of Management; Assistant Vice President for Academic Affairs; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University

Oliver, Robert S. (1963), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.A., M.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.F.A., Allende Institute (Mexico)

Olson, Clark D. (1984), Instructional Professional of Communication; B.A., Iowa State University; M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Orchinik, Miles (1995), Associate Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., Oregon State University

Orlich, Ileana (1996), Associate Professor of Romanian; B.A., University of Bucharest (Romania); M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Orlowicz, Connie (2002), Lecturer of Kinesiology; B.A.E., Arizona State University

Ormiston, Michael B. (1984), Professor of Economics; B.S., Michigan State University; M.A., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University

Ortiz, Luanna G. (2002), Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of New Mexico; M.S., Ph.D., University of Washington

Osmond, Charles Barry (2002), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., M.S., University of New England (Australia); Ph.D., University of Adelaide (Australia)

Ossipov, Helene (1987), Associate Professor of French; B.A., City University of New York; M.A. (French Linguistics), M.A. (Russian Area Studies), Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Osterhoudt, Robert G. (1976), Professor Emeritus of Kinesiology; B.S., M.S., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., University of Illinois

Osterman, Marie (2002), Asian Studies Advisor/Outreach Coordinator; A.B., Douglas College; M.A., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; Ph.D., Columbia University

Ostrom, Amy (1996), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Northwestern University

Ostrom, Lonnie L. (1973), Professor of Marketing; Director, Development, Institutional Advancement; President, Arizona State University Foundation; B.B.A., University of Wisconsin; M.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., University of Alabama

Ovando, Carlos Julio (2001), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; Associate Dean, Teacher Education; B.A., Goshen College; M.A., M.A.T., Ph.D., Indiana University

Owen, Jeanette (2003), Assistant Professor of Russian; B.A., Knox College; M.A., Ph.D., Bryn Mawr College

Owusu-Antwi, Emmanuel B. (1997), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., University of Science and Technology (Ghana); M.S., University of Alberta (Canada); Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Ozel, Filiz (1995), Professor of Architecture; Associate Dean, Academic Programs, Graduate College; B.Arch., M.Arch., Middle East Technical University (Turkey); D.Arch., University of Michigan

P

Packer, Merle A. (1959), Professor Emerita of Kinesiology; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado

Padilla, Peter A. (1997), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.A., M.A., University of Northern Colorado; Ph.D., Arizona State University



Pagano, Caio
(1986)

Regents' Professor of Music; B.Laws, University of Sao Paulo (Brazil); D.M.A., Catholic University of America

Page, John B. (1969), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Ph.D., University of Utah

Palais, Elliot S. (1959-62; 1966), Librarian Emeritus; B.A., Bowdoin College; A.M.L.S., University of Michigan

Palais, Joseph C. (1964), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., University of Arizona; M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Palmer, Michael B. (1998), Lecturer of Psychology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Michigan State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University



Palumbo, Dennis J.
(1983)

Regents' Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; M.A. (Social Science), M.A. (Political Science), Ph.D., University of Chicago

Pan, George (1995), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.E., Peking Institute of Petroleum Technology (China); M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas

Panchanathan, Sethuraman (1997), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; Chair, Department of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Sc., University of Madras (India); M.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology, Madras (India); Ph.D., University of Ottawa (Canada)

Panchmatia, Bella (1998), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Alberta (Canada); M.S.N., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Pang, Patty (1999), Instructor of Chinese; B.A., Tamkang University (Taiwan); M.A., Arizona State University

Pangrazi, Robert P. (1973), Professor Emeritus of Kinesiology; B.A., M.S., Ph.D., Washington State University

Panitch, Alyssa (1999), Assistant Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., Ph.D., University of Massachusetts

Pany, Kurt J. (1978), Professor of Accountancy; B.S.B.A., University of Arizona; M.B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Illinois; C.P.A., Arizona

Papandreou-Suppappola, Antonia (1999), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Rhode Island

Parchesky, Jennifer (2002), Assistant Professor of English and Women's Studies; B.A., Trinity University, San Antonio; Ph.D., Duke University

Park, Chan Beum (2002), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Pohang University of Science and Technology (South Korea)

Park, Pori (2002), Assistant Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., Sookmyung Women's University (South Korea); M.A., University of Iowa; M.A., California State University, Hayward; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Parker, Harold E. (1987), Senior Research Technologist, Engineering Computer Services

Park-Fuller, Linda M. (2000), Assistant Professor of Communication and Women's Studies; B.A., University of North Dakota; M.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Parkhe, Smita (2001), Assistant Librarian, Technical Services Department; B.S., University of Pune (India); M.L.S., Clarion University of Pennsylvania

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

- Parkinson, Stanley R.** (1971), Professor of Psychology; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Parrish, H. Wayne** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; A.B., San Diego State College; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Oregon
- Parrish, Mila** (2000), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.F.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Columbia University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Pasqualetti, Martin J.** (1977), Professor of Geography; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Pastin, H. Mark** (1980), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.A., University of Pittsburg; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Patel, Mookesh** (1990), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., National Institute of Design (India); M.F.A., Rhode Island School of Design
- Patten, Duncan T.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Life Sciences; A.B., Amherst College; M.S., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; Ph.D., Duke University
- Patterson, Robert A.** (1957), Professor Emeritus of Life Sciences; B.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Patterson, Shirley L.** (1994), Professor Emerita of Social Work; B.A., North Texas State University; M.A., McCormick Theological Seminary; M.S.W., University of Kansas; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Pauken, Christine** (2001), Research Scientist of Bioengineering; B.S., University of Toledo; Ph.D., Temple University
- Paulsen, George E.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., Hobart College; M.A., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Paz, Juan J. Jr.** (1988), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., University of Texas, El Paso; M.S., University of Houston; D.S.W., Howard University
- Peacock, Simon M.** (1985), Professor of Geological Sciences; Interim Associate Dean, Administration and Personnel; B.S., M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Pearce, Martha V.** (1977), Professor Emerita of Technology; B.S., Columbia University; M.S., Boston University; Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Pearson, David L.** (1988), Research Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Pacific Lutheran University; M.S., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Pearson, John N.** (1981), Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., M.B.A., Florida Atlantic University; Ph.D., Georgia State University
- Pearson, Nancy B.** (1989), Research Professional Emerita of Life Sciences; B.A., Earlham College; M.S., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge
- Peccia, Jordan** (2001), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., M.S., Montana State University, Bozeman; Ph.D., University of Colorado, Boulder
- Peck, Laura** (2002), Assistant Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., Arizona State University; M.P.A., M.Phil., Ph.D., New York University
- Peck, Robert E.** (1984), Professor of Engineering; Chair, Department of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Irvine
- Pecuch-Herrero, Marta** (1981), Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., University of Buenos Aires (Argentina); Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Pei, Ker-Wei** (1986), Professor of Accountancy; Associate Dean, Asia Pacific Programs; B.A., National Chung-Hsing University (Taiwan); M.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; Ph.D., North Texas State University
- Peles, Joseph** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Bioengineering; B.E., Vanderbilt University; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Penley, Larry E.** (1985), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.A., M.A., Wake Forest University; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Peralta, Pedro D.** (1998), Assistant Professor of Engineering; B.S., Simón Bolívar University (Venezuela); M.S., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Perrill, Norman K.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.S., M.A., Northwestern University; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Perry, Curtis** (1995), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Perry, Patsy** (1985), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S., Columbia Union College; M.S., University of Colorado; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Perry, R. Tod** (1998), Assistant Professor of Finance; B.B.A., University of Notre Dame; J.D., University of Virginia; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Perry, Ronald W.** (1983), Professor of Public Affairs; B.Sc., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Pessler, Anthony J.** (1994), Associate Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.A., St. Cloud State University; M.F.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Peterman, Gordon G.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S.C.E., University of Iowa
- Peters, Kathleen A.** (1967), Professor Emerita of Family and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Kansas State University
- Petersen, Kenneth J.** (2001), Assistant Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., University of Alabama; M.B.A., University of Akron; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Petersen, Michael** (2001), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.B.A., M.ACC., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Petersen, Michelle C.** (1997), Lecturer of Spanish; B.A., Western Illinois University; M.A., University of Iowa
- Peterson, John R.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; Graduate Coordinator of School of Architecture; B.A., St. Olaf College; B.Arch., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.Arch., Harvard University
- Peterson, Ralph** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Eastern Washington State College; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- Petrucci, Darren** (1998), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.S.D., Arizona State University; M.Arch., Harvard University
- Pettipiece, Deirdre** (2002), Lecturer of English; B.A., California State University, San Bernardino; M.A., California State Polytechnic University, Pomona; Ph.D., Arizona State University



Pettit, G. Robert
(1964)

Regents' Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Director, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., Washington State University; M.S., Ph.D., Wayne State University

Pettit, Robin K. (1997), Associate Research Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., Washington State University; Ph.D., University of Montana

Petuskey, William T. (1983), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Codirector, Science and Engineering of Materials; B.S., University of Utah; Sc.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Pfister, A.J. (1991), Distinguished Research Fellow Emeritus of Public Affairs; B.S., J.D., University of Arizona

Pfuhl, Erdwin H. Jr. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; A.B., Whitman College; A.M., University of Idaho; Ph.D., Washington State University

Pheanis, David C. (1975), Professor Emeritus of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Case Institute of Technology; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Phelan, Patrick E. (1996), Associate Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Tulane University; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Philippakis, Andrew S. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Computer Information Systems; B.S., Gannon College; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Phillips, Stephen M. (2002), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Cornell University; M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University

Phillips, William W. (1958), Professor Emeritus of History; Ph.B., M.A., University of North Dakota; Ph.D., University of Missouri

Pian, Richard H.J. (1959), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering; B.S.C.E., Kung Shang University (China); M.S.E., Ph.D., Cornell University

Piburn, Michael D. (1989), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., Princeton University

Pickens, Judith M. (1987–99; 2000), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Marymount College; M.S., University of Missouri; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Pickus, David (1999), Lecturer of the Barrett Honors College; B.A., Lawrence University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago

Picraux, Thomas (2001), Professor of Materials Science and Engineering; Executive Director, Materials Science Program; B.S., University of Missouri, Columbia; M.S., Ph.D., California Institute of Technology

Piersol, Bonnie L. (1999), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Academic Advisor; B.S., Golden Gate University; M.A., John F. Kennedy University

Pierson, Ruth E. (1990), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A., M.Ed., Miami University

Pigg, Kathleen B. (1988), Associate Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., M.S., Ohio University; Ph.D., Ohio State University

Pijawka, K. David (1982), Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; Director, Ph.D. Program in Environmental Design and Planning; B.A., Brock University (Canada); M.A., Ph.D., Clark University

Pilafian, J. Samuel (1995), Professor of Music; B.M., University of Miami

Pile, James (1971), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Nebraska, Lincoln

Pimentel, David (1973), Professor of Art; B.S.Ed., Massachusetts College of Art; M.F.A., Rochester Institute of Technology

Pinckard, Mary-Margaret (1982), Librarian Emerita; B.S., University of New Hampshire; M.L.S., University of Arizona

Pinkava, Donald J. (1964), Professor Emeritus of Life Sciences; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Ohio State University

Pinto, Ana C. (2003), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Rovira i Virgili University (Spain); M.A., University of Barcelona (Spain); Ph.D., University of Oviedo (Spain)

Pitti, Gina-Marie (2003), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., Yale University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University

Pittman, Anne M. (1952), Professor Emerita of Kinesiology; B.S., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., New York University; Ed.D., Stanford University

Pittsley, Janice M. (1987), Professor of Art; B.F.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.F.A., University of Georgia

Pizziconi, Vincent B. (1987), Associate Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., University of Lowell; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Plotkin, Wendy (2003), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., University of Illinois, Urbana; M.A., Tufts University; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Chicago

Podlich, William F. (1949), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., Maryland State Teachers College; Ph.D., University of Iowa

Poe, Jerry B. (1974), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.A., Drury College; M.B.A., Washington University; D.B.A., Harvard University

Pokora, Syndee (1995), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Academic Advisor; B.F.A., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; M.F.A., University of Arizona

Polenz, G. Donald (1967), Professor Emeritus of Social Work; B.A., Wartburg College; M.A., University of Iowa; D.S.W., University of Southern California

Ponce, Fernando A. (1999), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., National University of Engineering (Peru); M.S., University of Maryland, College Park; Ph.D., Stanford University

Popko, Sigmund (2001), Legal Writing Instructor; B.A., J.D., University of Arizona

Poste, George H. (2003), Del E. Webb Distinguished Professor of Biology; Director, Arizona Biodesign Institute; D.V.M., Ph.D., University of Bristol (England)

Potts, Claude H. (2003), Assistant Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., M.L.I.S., University of California, Los Angeles

Poudrier, Almirer (2002), Lecturer of Latin; B.A., Beloit College; M.A., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo

Poweleit, Christian D. (1995), Associate Research Professional of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Thomas Moore College; M.A., Purdue University, West Lafayette; Ph.D., University of Cincinnati

Powers, Doris C. (1960), Professor Emerita of English; B.A., Wellesley College; M.A., Occidental College; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

Powers, Jeanne M. (2001), Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., Tufts University; M.A., University of California, Irvine; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego

Powers, Karen (2002), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Herbert H. Lehman College; M.A., Ph.D., New York University

Prather, Elizabeth M. (1978), Professor Emerita of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa

Pratt, Melvin W. (1987), Senior Research Technologist, Center for Solid State Electronics Research

Prescott, Edward C. (2004), Professor of Economics; W. P. Carey Chair, Department of Economics; B.A., Swarthmore College; M.S., Case Western Reserve University; Ph.D., Carnegie-Mellon University

Presson, Clark C. (1980), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Pomona College; M.S., Ph.D., Columbia University

Prewitt, Kathryn A. (1992), Associate Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., University of Kansas; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Davis

Priest, Janice (2001), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Weber State University; M.S.N., University of Utah

Prigatano, George P. (1993), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Loyola University, Los Angeles; M.A., California State University, Long Beach; Ph.D., Bowling Green State University

Primas, Phyllis J. Krause (1987), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Pennsylvania; M.P.H., Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh

Pritchard, Mark P. (1998), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Oregon

Pritchard, Melissa (1994), Associate Professor of English; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., Western Washington University

Privateer, Paul (1991), Associate Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., M.A., California State University, Stanislaus; Ph.D., University of California, Davis

Province, Martin (2002), Assistant Professor of Music; Associate Director of Bands; B.A., Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem; M.M., D.M.A., University of Colorado, Boulder

Provine, Doris Marie (2001), Professor of Justice Studies; Director, School of Justice Studies; A.B., University of Chicago; J.D., Ph.D., Cornell University

Puglia, Mary (2001), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., University of Arizona; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University



Pyne, Stephen J.
(1986)

Regents' Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., Stanford University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Q

Qian, Gang (2003), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering and the Institute for Studies in the Arts; B.E., University of Science and Technology of China; M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland

Quay, Ray (1990), Adjunct Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., Baylor University; M.S.C.R.P., University of Texas, Austin

Quesada, Eugene R. (1973), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.A., Arizona State University

Quigg, John C. (1981), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Drexel University

Quinn, Paul M. (1995), Lecturer of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., California State University, Northridge

R

Rabinovich, Elliot (2001), Assistant Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., School of Engineering of Antioquia (Columbia); M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland

Raby, William (1982), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S., Northwestern University; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Rader, Martha (1975), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.B.E., University of Mississippi; Ph.D., Kansas State University

Radke, Judith J. (1960), Professor Emerita of French; B.S., M.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Colorado

Ragan, Donal M. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Geological Sciences; B.A., Occidental College; M.S., University of Southern California; Ph.D., University of Washington

Ragsdale, Bruce D. (1989), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.S., University of California; M.D., University of California, San Francisco

Rajan, Subramaniam D. (1983), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Iowa

Ralston, Mack A. (1956), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Indiana State University; Ed.D., Indiana University

Ramage, John (1990), Associate Professor of English; B.A., Whitman College; Ph.D., Washington State University

Ramakrishna, B.L. (1999), Associate Professor of Life Sciences and Solid State Science; B.Sc., Bangalore University (India); M.Sc., Indian Institute of Technology, Kanpur (India); Ph.D., Indian Institute of Technology, Madras (India)

Ramer, Michael, Cpt. (2002), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.S., DeVry Institute of Technology

Rangtusanatham, Manus (Johnny) (1998), Associate Professor of Supply Chain Management; Director, W. P. Carey M.B.A. Online Program; B.S., Birmingham-Southern College; Ph.D., University of Minnesota

Rankin, Robert L. (1971), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., University of Texas, El Paso; Ph.D., William Marsh Rice University

Rankin, W. Parkman (1982), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.S., Syracuse University; M.B.A., Ph.D., New York University

Rapp, James R. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; Associate Dean, College of Architecture and Environmental Design; B.Arch., University of Detroit; M.S.Arch., Columbia University

Ratner, Esther (1988), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., Washington University; M.F.A., University of Michigan

Raupp, Gregory B. (1985), Professor of Chemical Engineering; Associate Vice President for Research and Economic Affairs; B.S., M.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

- Rausch, Jack D.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., M.A., Ohio State University
- Rave, Wallace J.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Illinois State University; M.M., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Ravesloot, John C.** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale
- Ravindran, Suryanarayanan** (2001), Assistant Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.A., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.B.A., Indian Institute of Management (India); Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Rawls, J. Alan** (1997), Associate Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., University of Western Ontario (Canada); Ph.D., Saint Louis University
- Ray, Timothy E.** (1998), Lecturer of English; B.A., M.A., University of Central Oklahoma; Ph.D., Bowling Green State University
- Ray, Tushar** (2001), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Calcutta (India)
- Ray, William J.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.S., State University of New York, Buffalo; Ed.D., Wayne State University
- Rayle, Andrea Dixon** (2002), Assistant Professor of Counseling Psychology; B.A., M.A., University of North Carolina, Charlotte; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Razatos, Anneta** (1999), Assistant Professor of Chemical Engineering; B.S., University of Colorado, Boulder; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Read, Anne-Marie** (2002), Assistant Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., State University of New York, New Paltz; M.S., State University of New York, Oswego; Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill
- Reader, Mark** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Reber, William** (1991), Professor of Music; Director, Music Theatre Program; B.M., M.M., University of Utah; D.M.A., University of Texas, Austin
- Reckers, Philip M.J.** (1980), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., Quincy College; M.B.A., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Redman, Betsy J.** (1988), Associate Librarian; Team Management, Technical Services Department; B.S., M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Redman, Charles L.** (1983), Professor of Anthropology; Director, Center for Environmental Studies; B.A., Harvard University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Reed, Helen** (1985), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; Vice Chair, Graduate Programs in Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; A.B., Goucher College; M.S., Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University
- Reed, Kaye E.** (1997), Associate Professor of Anthropology; Research Associate, Institute of Human Origins; B.S., Portland State University; M.A., Ph.D., State University of New York, Stony Brook
- Rees, Ellen** (1996), Associate Professor of Languages and Literatures; B.A., Evergreen State College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Reeves, Henry C.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Life Sciences; B.S., Franklin and Marshall College; M.A., Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- Reffett, Kevin L.** (1995), Associate Professor of Economics; B.B.A., M.A., University of Iowa; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Regier, Philip R.** (1987), Associate Professor of Accountancy; Interim Dean, W. P. Carey School of Business; Director, Business Honors Program; Associate Dean, Undergraduate Programs, W. P. Carey School of Business; B.A., St. John's College; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Reich, John W.** (1965), Professor of Psychology; B.A., M.S., University of Oklahoma; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Reif, William E.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Reiman, Etsuko Obata** (1978), Associate Professor of Japanese; B.A., Keio University (Japan); M.A., Seton Hall University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Reingen, Peter H.** (1982), Davis Distinguished Research Professor of Marketing; B.B.A., Cologne College (Germany); M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Cincinnati
- Reiser, Castle O.** (1958), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering; B.S., Colorado State University; Pet.E., Colorado School of Mines; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Reiser, Mark R.** (1988), Associate Professor of Economics; B.S., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Reiss, Peter W.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Business Administration; B.S., Marquette University; M.A., Arizona State University; J.D., Marquette University
- Reisslein, Martin** (2000), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; M.S., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Reiter, Wellington** (2003), Professor of Architecture; Dean, College of Architecture and Environmental Design; B.S.D., Tulane University; M.Arch., Harvard University
- Renaut, Rosemary** (1987), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; Director, Computational Biosciences Program; B.S., Durham University; Ph.D., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Reneau, J. Hal** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.B.A., M.S., Texas Tech University; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia
- Reuter, Vincent G.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Operations Management; B.S.C., M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Reyes, Angelita** (2002), Professor of African American Studies and Women's Studies; B.A., City University of New York; M.A., New York University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Reyes, Guillermo** (1996), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.F.A., University of California, San Diego
- Reynolds, Richard** (2002), Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology; M.S., Ph.D., New Mexico State University
- Reynolds, Robert D.** (1970), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., Texas Christian University; M.M., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Reynolds, Stephen J.** (1991), Professor of Geological Sciences; B.S., University of Texas, El Paso; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Reynolds, Steven L.** (1988), Associate Professor of Philosophy; Interim Chair, Department of Philosophy; B.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Rez, Peter** (1985), Professor of Physics and Astronomy and Solid State Science; B.A., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of Oxford (United Kingdom)

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

Reznikoff, Sivon C. (1973), Professor Emerita of Design; Certificate, New York School of Interior Design; B.A., University of Southwestern Louisiana; M.A., Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge

Rhoads, David M. (2000), Assistant Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., Michigan State University

Rhodes, Jewell Parker (1997), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., D.A., Carnegie Mellon University

Ribic, Catherine (2000), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Rice, Glen E. (1986), Associate Professor of Anthropology; Director, Office of Cultural Resource Management; B.A., Reed College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington

Rice, Warren (1958), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Texas A&M University

Richa, Andrea W. (1998), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Sc., M.Sc., Federal University of Rio de Janeiro (Brazil); M.Sc., Ph.D., Carnegie Mellon University

Richard, Thelma Shinn (1975), Professor Emerita of English; B.A., Central Connecticut State College; M.A., Ph.D., Purdue University

Richards, Gale L. (1965), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., University of Akron; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa

Richards, Mary L. (1978), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., DePaul University; Ph.D., Texas Women's University

Richardson, Deane E. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Kinesiology; B.S., Bradley University; M.A., Ed.D., Stanford University

Richardson, Jeanne (1985), Librarian; Team Leader, Collection Development; B.A., Lawrence University; M.S., M.L.S., Columbia University

Richardson, Richard C. Jr. (1977), Professor Emeritus of Higher Education; B.S., Castleton State College; M.S., Michigan State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Richert, Ranko (1999), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; Ph.D., Philipps University, Marburg (Germany)

Ridenour, Ronda L. (1970), Associate Librarian; Team Management, Technical Services Department; B.A., Arizona State University; M.S.L.S., University of Southern California

Riding In, James (1990), Associate Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Fort Lewis College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Riggs, Thomas (1998), Lecturer of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Metropolitan State College, Denver; M.S., University of Colorado, Boulder

Rigual, Michelle (2001), Assistant Law Librarian; B.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.L.S., J.D., University of Illinois

Rikakis, Thanassis (2001), Professor of Music; Director, Institute for Studies in the Arts; B.A., Ithaca College; M.A., D.M.A., Columbia University

Ringenbach, Shannon D. (1998), Assistant Professor of Kinesiology; B.Pe., M.S., McMaster University (Canada); Ph.D., Purdue University

Ringoldus, Garrit M. (1989), Instructor of Military Science; B.S., Illinois State University

Ringhofer, Christian (1983), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; M.A., Ph.D., University of Vienna (Austria)

Rio, Robin (1998), Assistant Professor of Music; B.M., East Carolina University; M.A., New York University



Rios, Alberto Alvaro
(1982)

Regents' and Katherine C. Turner Professor of English; B.A., M.F.A., University of Arizona

Rippon, Stephen (1989), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Director, Academic Success Programs; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University

Riske, Marc C. (1985), Associate Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., North Dakota State University; M.F.A., Ph.D., Wayne State University

Risley-Curtiss, Christina (1992), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., University of Connecticut; M.S.S.W., University of Tennessee; Ph.D., University of Maryland, Baltimore

Risseuw, John L. (1980), Professor of Art; B.S., M.A., M.F.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Ritchie, Barry G. (1984), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; Chair, Department of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Appalachian State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of South Carolina

Rivera, Daniel E. (1990), Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering; B.S., University of Rochester; M.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology

Rivera-Servera, Ramon (2004), Assistant Professor of Theatre; B.A., University of Rochester; M.A., City University of New York

Rivers, Patrick (1998), Assistant Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.A., University of Ghana; M.B.A., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., University of Alabama

Roanhorse-Dineyazhe, Maxine (2003), Faculty Associate of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Arizona State University

Robbins, Earl R. (1961), Professor Emeritus of Computer Science; B.S.E.E., Texas Technological College; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Roberson, Loriann (1992), Professor of Management; B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Roberson, Robert W. (1989), Associate Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., M.S., Stephen F. Austin State University; Ph.D., University of Georgia

Roberts, Carolyn (1982), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Western Ontario (Canada); M.Ed., Columbia University; Ph.D., Wayne State University

Roberts, Chell A. (1989), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; Director of Engineering Program Development; B.A., M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

Roberts, Lauren C. (1984), Clinical Associate Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Saint Norbert College; M.S., University of Illinois

Roberts, Nancy H. (1980), Senior Lecturer of Economics; B.A., University of Texas, Arlington; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Roberts, Thomas G. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Wake Forest University; M.A., Ph.D., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill

Robertson, Ian G. (2002), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Calgary (Canada); Ph.D., Arizona State University

- Robinette, Martin** (2000), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., Wayne State University
- Robinson, Dahlia M.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.S., University of the West Indies (Barbados); M.S., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., University of Georgia
- Robinson, Helene M.** (1967), Professor Emerita of Music; B.A., University of Oregon; M.M., Northwestern University
- Robinson Kurpius, Sharon E.** (1978), Professor of Counseling Psychology and Counselor Education; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, LaCrosse; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Rockmaker, Jody** (1997), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., New England Conservatory, Boston; M.F.A., Ph.D., Princeton University
- Rodriguez, Armando** (1990), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Polytechnic Institute of New York, Brooklyn; M.S., Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Rody, Joseph** (1994), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., M.S., University of Akron
- Roe, Sue** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., University of Arizona; D.P.A., Arizona State University
- Roedel, Ronald J.** (1981), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Associate Dean, Academic Affairs, Ira. A. Fulton School of Engineering; Director, Engineering Core and Special Studies; B.S.E., Princeton University; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Roen, Duane** (1995), Professor of English; Director, Center for Learning and Teaching Excellence; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, River Falls; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
- Rogers, Joseph** (1988), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., Emory University; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Rogers, Rodney** (1987), Professor of Music; B.M., University of Iowa; M.M., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Rogerson, Richard** (2001), Rondthaler Professor of Economics; B.Sc., University of Alberta (Canada); Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Roher, Alex E.** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; M.D., National University of Mexico School of Medicine; Ph.D., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Rollins, George, Major** (2000), Assistant Professor of Military Science; B.A., St. Leo College
- Rolstad, Kellie** (1999), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Romero, Mary** (1995), Professor of Justice Studies; B.A., Regis College; Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Romeyn, Esther** (1998), Assistant Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities; B.A., M.A., University of Amsterdam (Netherlands)
- Roosa, Mark W.** (1980), Professor of Family and Human Development; B.S., Ohio State University; M.A., Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Rosa, John P.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Asian Pacific American Studies; B.A., Northwestern University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Irvine
- Rosales, F. Arturo** (1980), Professor of History; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Stanford University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Rosdahl, Dana** (1994), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Montana State University; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Rose, Jonathan** (1968), Professor of Law; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; LL.B., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Rose, Seth D.** (1976), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Rosen, Bernice M.** (1986), Instructional Professional Emerita; B.A., Brooklyn College; M.A., New York University
- Rosen, Seymour L.** (1986), Professor Emeritus of Music; Dean Emeritus, Herberger College of Fine Arts; B.S., The Juilliard School
- Rosenberg, Michael** (2003), Assistant Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., Northwestern University; Ph.D., State University of New York, Stony Brook
- Rosier, Kathlene** (2000), Director, Indian Legal Program; B.A., Capital University; J.D., University of Utah
- Ross, Katherine B.** (2002), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; M.S., Ph.D., Vanderbilt University
- Rossi, Patrick J.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.S., Saint Mary's College; M.A., San Fernando Valley State College; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Rothschild, Mary L.** (1975), Professor of History and Women's Studies; Director, Women's Studies Program; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Washington
- Rothstein, Paul** (1998), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., University of Wisconsin-Stout, Menomonie; M.D., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Rotondi, Michael** (1999), Professor of Architecture; Dipl. Arch., Southern California Institute of Architecture
- Rountree-Antar, Michele** (1999), Academic Professional, School of Social Work; Assistant Coordinator of Field Education, School of Social Work; B.A., University of Arizona; M.S.W., Boston University
- Roussinov, Dmitri** (2001), Assistant Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.S., M.S., Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology (Russia); M.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Rowe, Casey** (2001), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.S., Northern Arizona University; M.S., San Diego State University; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Rowe, Kenneth L.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; B.A., M.A., Northern Iowa University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Roy, Asim** (1983), Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.E., Calcutta University (India); M.S., Case Western Reserve University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Roy, Ramendra P.** (1981), Professor of Engineering; B.Sc., University of Calcutta (India); M.S., University of Washington; M.Sc., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Ruch, William A.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.S., M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Ruedemann, Richard** (1997), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of South Florida
- Ruiz, Ester** (1986), Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Rummel, John R.** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.A., M.S., Stanford University

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

Rund, James A. (2001), Associate Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Vice President, Undergraduate University Initiatives; B.A., Moorehead State University; M.S., North Dakota State University; Ed.D., Arizona State University

Runger, George (1996), Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., Cornell University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota

Ruppert, K.D. (1976), Research Specialist Emeritus of Geography; B.S.E.E., University of Iowa

Rush, James (1990), Associate Professor of History; Director, Program for Southeast Asian Studies; B.A., Gettysburg College; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University

Russell, Dennis E. (1991), Associate Professor of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.S., M.M.C., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Utah

Russell, Paul E. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., B.S.M.E., New Mexico A&M University; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison; P.E.

Russell, Scott C. (1990), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Russell, Timothy (1993), Professor of Music; B.M.Ed., Northwestern University; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University



Russo, Nancy Felipe

(1985)

Regents' Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., Cornell University

Russomanno, Joseph A. (1994), Associate Professor of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.A., University of Colorado, Denver; M.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; Ph.D., University of Colorado

Rutherford, Robert B. Jr. (1976), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; Director, Interdisciplinary Ph.D. Program in Curriculum and Instruction; Associate Director of Research and Graduate Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.Ed., University of Virginia; Ed.S., Ph.D., Vanderbilt University

Rutowski, Kathleen (2001), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; M.A., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Rutowski, Ronald L. (1976), Professor of Life Sciences; Associate Director, School of Life Sciences Undergraduate Program; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; Ph.D., Cornell University

Ryu, Kyung Dong (2001), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Seoul National University (South Korea); M.S., Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park

S

Sabo, John S. (2001), Assistant Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., University of Notre Dame; M.S., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Sacks, Benjamin (1963), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., McGill University (Canada); Ph.D., Stanford University

Sackton, Frank J. (1976), Professor Emeritus of Public Affairs; B.S., University of Maryland, College Park; M.P.A., Doctor of Humane Letters, Arizona State University

Sadalla, Edward K. (1974), Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Stanford University

Saenz, Delia S. (1989), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Pan American University; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University

Sager, Harvey M. (1977), Librarian Emeritus; B.A., San Francisco State College; M.A., California State University, Chico; M.A., University of Denver

Saks, Michael (2000), Professor of Law; B.A., B.S., Penn State University; M.S.L., Yale University; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University

Saldaña, Johnny (1981), Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Texas, Austin

Salerno, Nicholas A. (1961), Professor Emeritus of English; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Stanford University

Saltz, Charlene (2000), Academic Associate, Environmental Education Coordinator, Center for Environmental Studies; B.A., Emory University; M.S., Antioch New England Graduate School

Salvatore, Joseph Raphael (1998), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; M.D., Autonomous University of Guadalajara (Mexico)

Salvucci, Michael E. (1995), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Florida

Samuelson, Hava Tirosh (1999), Associate Professor of History; B.A., State University of New York, Stony Brook; Ph.D., Hebrew University of Jerusalem (Israel)

Samuelson, Norbert M. (1998), Professor of Religious Studies; Harold and Jean Grossman Chair in Jewish Studies; B.A., Northwestern University; B.H.L., M.H.L., Hebrew Union College Jewish Institute of Religion; Ph.D., Indiana University

Sanchez, Angel (1990), Associate Professor of Languages and Literatures; Licenciatura, Complutense University (Spain); M.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis

Sanders, Bevie T. (1957), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.B.A., North Texas State University; M.S., Texas A&M University; Ph.D., University of Texas; C.P.A., Arizona, Texas



Sandler, Irwin N.

(1970)

Regents' Professor of Psychology; B.A., Brooklyn College; Ph.D., University of Rochester

Sands, Kathleen M. (1977), Professor Emerita of English; B.A., Fort Wright College of the Holy Names; M.A., Ph.D., University of Arizona

Sanft, Alfred C. (1990), Associate Professor of Design; B.F.A., Brigham Young University; M.F.A., Basel School of Design (Switzerland)

Sankey, Otto F. (1982), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Missouri, St. Louis; M.S., Ph.D., Washington University

Sansone, Fred J. (1965), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S.E., M.S.E., University of Michigan; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey

Santanam, Raghu (1998), Assistant Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.E., National Institute of Engineering (India); M.S., Indian Institute of Technology (India); M.S., Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

- Santello, Marco** (1999), Assistant Professor of Kinesiology; B.Sc., Higher Institute of Physical Education (Italy); M.Phil., Ph.D., University of Birmingham (United Kingdom)
- Santorico, Ann** (2003), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Academic Advisor; B.A., University of Phoenix; M.Ed., Arizona State University
- Santos, Manuel** (1999), Professor of Economics; Licenciatura, Autonomous University of Madrid (Spain); M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Santos de Barona, Maryann** (1989), Professor of Psychology in Education; B.S., City University of New York; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Sargent, Charles S. Jr.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Geography; B.A., University of Wyoming; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Saric, William** (1984), Professor of Engineering; B.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; M.S., University of New Mexico; Ph.D., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Sarjoughian, Hessam S.** (2001), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Mississippi State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Sater, Vernon E.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering; B.S.Ch.E., M.S.Ch.E., Ph.D., Illinois Institute of Technology
- Satterlie, Richard A.** (1980), Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., Sonoma State University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Satterthwaite, Lester L. Jr.** (1968), Professor Emeritus of Educational Media and Computers; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Sattler, Howard E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Saubolle, Michael** (1995), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Ph.D., University of California, Davis
- Savage, Nevin W.** (1959), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., M.A., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Savage, Stephen H.** (1998), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Cincinnati Bible Seminary; M.A., University of South Carolina; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Savard, Jeannine A.** (1990), Associate Professor of English; B.S., State University of New York, Plattsburg; M.A., University of New Hampshire
- Savenye, Wilhelmina C.** (1991), Associate Professor of Psychology in Education; Academic Program Leader, Educational Technology; B.A., University of Washington; M.Ed., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Sawhney, Anil** (1999), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S.E., Institution of Engineers (India); M.S., School of Planning and Architecture (India); Ph.D., University of Alberta (Canada)
- Sayles, Judy** (1997), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Michigan; M.S., Arizona State University
- Schabacker, Joseph C.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.S., Temple University; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Schade, Thomas V.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.A., Hope College; M.A., Ph.D., Western Michigan University
- Schall, Merri H.** (1960-66; 1967), Professor Emerita of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Albion College; M.S., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Schatzki, George** (2000), Professor of Law; A.B., LL.B., LL.M., Harvard University
- Scheatzle, David G.** (1979), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.S., Kent State University; M.S.E., Arizona State University; Arch.D., University of Michigan
- Scheck, Adrienne C.** (1997), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.A., University of Rochester; Ph.D., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
- Scheiner, Georganne** (1983), Associate Professor of Women's Studies; B.A., Ithaca College; M.A., University of Western Ontario (Canada); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Scheiner, Samuel M.** (2000), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Schexnayder, Clifford J.** (1994), Visiting Eminent Scholar Emeritus of Construction; B.C.E., M.S.C.E., Georgia Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Schildkret, David** (2002), Professor of Music; B.A., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, New Brunswick; M.M., D.M.A., Indiana University School of Music, Bloomington
- Schlacter, John L.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; B.B.A., Case Western Reserve University; M.B.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Schlee, Edward E.** (1990), Professor of Economics; B.A., North Texas State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schleif, Corine** (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Concordia College; M.A., Washington University; Ph.D., University of Bamberg (Germany)
- Schleifer, Thomas** (2001), Visiting Eminent Scholar of Construction; B.S., M.S., East Carolina University; Ph.D., Heriot-Watt University
- Schmeeckle, Mark W.** (2003), Assistant Professor of Geography; B.S., M.S., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Colorado, Boulder
- Schmid, Maureen** (1990), Associate Research Scientist; Director, Tandem Translation Project; B.A., Saint Mary's College of Notre Dame; M.A., University of Notre Dame; Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo
- Schmidt, Jean M.** (1966), Professor of Life Sciences; Associate Director, Cancer Research Institute; B.A., M.S., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Schmidt, Kevin E.** (1989), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Washington University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Schmidt, Margaret** (2001), Assistant Professor of Music; B.M.E., Lawrence University; M.M., State University of New York, Stony Brook; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Schmidt, Randall B.** (1968), Professor of Art; B.A., Hamline University; M.A., University of New Mexico
- Schmidt, Sherrie** (1990), University Librarian and Dean; B.A., Ohio State University; M.L.S., Emory University
- Schneberger, Lois I.** (1969), Librarian Emerita; B.A., Viterbo College; M.L.S., Emporia State University
- Schneider, Anne L.** (1989), Professor of Justice Studies; Dean, College of Public Programs; B.A., M.A., Oklahoma State University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Schneider, Elizabeth** (2002), Assistant Professor of Art; B.A., University of Michigan; B.F.A., Art Institute of Chicago; M.F.A., Mills College
- Schneller, Eugene S.** (1985), Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.A., Post College; Ph.D., New York University

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

Schober, Juliane (1991), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., University of Northern Colorado; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Schoebel, Henry L. (1990), Professor of Art; B.F.A., Syracuse University; M.F.A., University of Maryland, College Park

Schoenhoff, Molly (2002), Assistant Professor of Design; B.S., University of Cincinnati; M.F.A., Rhode Island School of Design

Schoenwetter, James (1967), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; A.B., University of Chicago; M.S., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Southern Illinois University

Schroder, Dieter K. (1981), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Codirector, Center for Low Power Electronics Research; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., McGill University (Canada); Ph.D., University of Illinois

Schroeder, Milton R. (1969), Professor of Law; B.A., Wesleyan University; J.D., University of Chicago

Schuback, Gertrud B. (1966), Professor Emerita of German; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University

Schultz, Joseph J. (1983), Professor of Accountancy; B.S., M.B.A., Mississippi State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Mississippi

Schuring, Martin (1992), Associate Professor of Music; B.M., Curtis Institute of Music; M.A., Arizona State University

Schutte, Jerry (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., Fort Hays State University; M.F.A., Arizona State University

Schwalbe, Carol (2002), Assistant Professor of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.A., Smith College; M.A., George Washington University

Schwalm, David E. (1986), Associate Professor of English; Dean, East College, Vice Provost of Arizona State University East; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago

Schwartz, Andrew B. (1993), Research Professor of Bioengineering; B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota

Schwenke, Dawn C. (2002), Associate Research Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.A., Whitman College; M.S., Wake Forest University; Ph.D., Cornell University

Scoggin, Janet (1989), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Portland; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Scott, Mark C. (2003), Assistant Librarian, University Libraries, Government Documents and Maps; B.A., LeMoyne College; M.I.S., University of Albany

Scowen, Paul A. (1992), Assistant Research Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Birmingham (United Kingdom); M.S., Ph.D., Rice University

Searfoss, Lyndon W. (1973), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., West Chester State College; M.A., Ph.D., Syracuse University

Sears, Robert L. (1986), Senior Research Administrator Emeritus, Center for Energy Systems Research; B.S., U.S. Military Academy; M.S.E., Arizona State University

Seaton, Helen J. (1987), Librarian Emerita, Noble Science Reference Services; B.A., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey; M.L.S., University of Missouri, Columbia

Segal, Elizabeth A. (1995), Professor of Social Work; B.A., Brandeis University; M.S.W., Boston University; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Chicago

Segura, Joseph M. (1979), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., M.F.A., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale

Sehsted, Colene R. (1967), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Arkansas, Fayetteville; M.S.N., University of Maryland, Baltimore

Seipp, Kenneth F. (1963), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Hartwick College; M.M., University of Kansas; Mus.Ed.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Selkirk, Susan (1977), Senior Research Professional of Geological Sciences; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University

Sell, Susan (1995), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Utah Medical Center

Sellheim, Eckart (1989), Professor of Music; Concert Diploma, Cologne Academy of Music (Germany)

Semken, Steven (2003), Assistant Professor of Geological Sciences; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Sen, Arunabha (1986), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; Associate Chair for Graduate Programs, Department of Computer Science and Engineering; B.E., Jadavpur University (India); Ph.D., University of South Carolina

Senner, Wayne M. (1973), Professor Emeritus of German; B.A., Portland State University; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Illinois

Sensibar, Judith L. (1985), Professor Emerita of English; B.A., Vassar College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago

Seo, Dong-Kyun (2001), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Seoul National University (South Korea); Ph.D., North Carolina State University

Serwint, Nancy J. (1988), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University

Shackle, Linda A. (1984), Librarian; Team Leader, Noble Science Reference Services; B.A., State University of New York, Oswego; M.L.S., State University of New York, Albany

Shaeffer, J. Duncan (2000), Lecturer of Geography; B.S., Brigham Young University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Shah, Jami (1984), Professor of Engineering; B.S.M.E., University of Karachi (Pakistan); M.S., University of Pittsburgh; Ph.D., Ohio State University

Shao, Benjamin (1999), Assistant Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.S., M.S., National Chiao Tung University (Taiwan); Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo

Shapiro, Joan Rankin (1997), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Westminster College; M.A., Hofstra University; Ph.D., Cornell University Medical College

Sharer, Jon W. (1975), Professor of Art; Director, School of Art; B.A., Roosevelt University; M.S., Illinois Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Ohio State University

Sharma, Renu (1985), Associate Research Scientist, Center for Solid State Science; B.S., B.Ed., Punjab University (India); M.S., Ph.D., University of Stockholm (Sweden)

Sharp, Thomas (1996), Associate Professor of Geological Sciences; B.S., University of Minnesota; M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Sharp, William P. (1979), Senior Research Specialist of Life Sciences; B.A., University of Northern Iowa; M.S., Arizona State University

- Shaw, Milton C.** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.M.E., Drexel University; M.E.Sc., Sc.D., University of Cincinnati; Dr.H.C., University of Louvain (Belgium)
- Shearer, Nelma B.C.** (1993), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S., South Dakota State University; M.Ed., University of Missouri, St. Louis; M.S., Southern Illinois University, Edwardsville; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Shearman, Harriett Joy** (1995), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Iowa; M.S., Boston University
- Shears, Brenda L.** (1987), Associate Research Administrator, Research Coordinator, Center for Environmental Studies; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Hunter College
- Shell, Leon G.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Counselor Education; B.A., University of Colorado; A.M., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Shellans, Michael J.** (1992), Senior Lecturer of Music; B.M., University of Arizona; M.M., Arizona State University
- Shen, Jun** (1996), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., South China University of Science and Technology; M.S., Texas Tech University; Ph.D., University of Notre Dame
- Sheppard, Douglas C.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Spanish; B.A., Montana State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Sherman, Thomas L.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., University of California, Los Angeles; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah
- Sheydayi, E. Yury** (1973), Professor Emeritus of Architecture; B.S.C.E., University of Arizona; M.S.C.E., Arizona State University
- Shimansky, Yuri** (2000), Assistant Research Professor of Bioengineering; M.S., Polytechnic Institute of Kiev (Ukraine); Ph.D., Institute of Physiology of Kiev (Ukraine)
- Shimomura, Tomoko** (2002), Lecturer of Japanese; B.A., Kwassui Women's College (Japan); M.A., Ohio State University
- Shinn, Randall A.** (1978), Professor of Music; B.A., Southwestern Oklahoma State University; M.M., University of Colorado; D.M.A., University of Illinois
- Shipp, Vernon E.** (1966), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., Grand Canyon College; M.A., Arizona State University
- Shlyakhtenko, Luda** (1993), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; M.S., Ph.D., Moscow Physical Technical Institute (Russia)
- Shock, Everett L.** (2002), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry and Geological Sciences; B.S., University of California, Santa Cruz; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Shrednick, Harvey R.** (1995), Senior Lecturer of Computer Information Systems; B.S., City College of New York; M.B.A., Baruch College
- Shriver, Keith A.** (1982), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S., Linfield College; M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin; C.P.A., Arizona
- Shuman, I. Gayle** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Justice Studies; B.S., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University
- Shumway, John** (2001), Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., M.S., University of Missouri, Columbia; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Shunk, Dan L.** (1984), Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S.I.E., M.S.I.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Si, Jennie** (1991), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., Tsinghua University (China); Ph.D., University of Notre Dame
- Siegel-Valdes, Rebeca** (2002), Assistant Professor of Spanish; B.A., Manuel del Castillo Negrete National School of Conservation, Restoration and Museum Studies (Mexico); M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Sieradzki, Karl** (1994), Professor of Chemical and Materials Science Engineering and Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Utica College of Syracuse University; M.S., Ph.D., Syracuse University
- Sierks, Michael R.** (2000), Associate Professor of Chemical Engineering; B.S., Stanford University; M.S., Colorado State University; Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Siferd, Sue Perrott** (1989), Associate Professor of Supply Chain Management; Director, Undergraduate Supply Chain Management Program; B.S., Denison University; M.B.A., Wright State University; M.A., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Sigler, Mary** (2003), Associate Professor of Law; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; J.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Silcock, B. William** (2001), Assistant Professor of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.A., M.A., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., University of Missouri
- Silver, Benjamin** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.A., M.A., University of Iowa
- Simhony, Avital** (1994), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., M.A., University of Haifa (Israel); D.Phil., University of Oxford (United Kingdom)
- Simmons, Douglas J.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of French; A.B., Wabash College; M.A.T., Harvard University; Certificat de français usuel, degreésupérieur, Certificat de prononciation française, Sorbonne University (France)
- Simmons, Howard** (1996), Professor Emeritus of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.S., Spring Hill College; M.A.T., Indiana University; Ph.D., Florida State University
- Simon, Arleyn W.** (1989), Associate Research Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Montana State University; M.A., Oregon State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Simon, Sheldon** (1975), Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.A., Princeton University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Simonson, Mark** (1998), Clinical Assistant Professor of Finance; B.S., University of Northern Colorado; M.S., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Simpson, Brooks** (1990), Professor of History; B.A., University of Virginia; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Sinclair, Mark R.** (1985), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.Sc., Otago University (New Zealand); Ph.D., U.S. Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey
- Sinex, Donal** (1995), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; Director, Executive Committee, Speech and Hearing Science; B.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., Washington University, St. Louis
- Singh, Amarjit** (2002), Associate Research Professor of Bioengineering; B.Sc., Ranchi University (India); M.Sc., Ph.D., University of Bombay (India)
- Singhal, Avi C.** (1977), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.Sc.Math., Agra University (India); B.Sc.Engr., B.Sc.Hons., St. Andrews University (United Kingdom); S.M., C.E., Sc.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology
- Sinha, Rajiv K.** (1989), Associate Professor of Marketing; B.A., M.A., Delhi University (India); Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

Spika, Danko (2002), Research Associate Professor of Russian and Slavic Languages; B.A., University of Sarajevo (Bosnia); M.A., Ph.D., University of Belgrade (Serbia); Ph.D., Polish Academy of Sciences (Poland)

Siriprakob, Prakorn (2000), Lecturer of Languages and Literatures; B.A., Chulalongkorn University (Thailand); M.P.A., Arizona State University

Sirkis, Murray D. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Skiba, Christopher J. (1987), Senior Research Professional of Geological Sciences; B.S., Arizona State University

Skibo, Edward B. (1982), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., M.S., Drexel University; Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco

Skindlov, Jonathan A. (1993), Adjunct Professor of Geography; B.A., St. Olaf College; M.A., Ohio University; Ph.D., University of Delaware

Skoldberg, Phyllis (1977), Professor Emerita of Music; B.M., M.M., New England Conservatory of Music; M.M.E., D.M., Indiana University, Bloomington

Skromme, Brian J. (1989), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Smeltzer, Larry R. (1986), Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.S., University of Montana; M.A., University of Nebraska; Ed.D., Northern Illinois University

Smith, Andrew T. (1978), Professor of Life Sciences; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Smith, Arthur B. Jr. (1967), Professor Emeritus of General Business; B.S., Hardin-Simmons University; M.B.A., Ed.D., University of Houston

Smith, Beth (2000), Associate Law Librarian; Assistant Director, Ross-Blakley Law Library; B.A., Centenary College; M.L.S., J.D., University of Washington

Smith, Cheryl Aubin (1996), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Arizona; M.S., Arizona State University



Smith, David J.
(1984)

Regents' Professor of Physics and Astronomy and Solid State Science; Director, Center for Solid State Science; B.Sc., Ph.D., D.Sc., University of Melbourne (Australia)

Smith, Hal L. (1979), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa

Smith, Harvey A. (1977), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., Lehigh University; M.S., A.M., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Smith, Henry Charles (1989), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; Artist Diploma, Curtis Institute of Music

Smith, Jeffrey B. (1990), Associate Professor of Music; M.M., University of Illinois; D.M.A., University of North Texas

Smith, Karen Ann (1999), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of the Americas (Mexico); M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Smith, L. Christian (1971), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Union College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Smith, Lehi T. (1959), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., M.A., Arizona State University; Ed.D., Stanford University

Smith, Marion W. (1952), Professor Emerita of Music; B.S., Capital University; M.M., American Conservatory of Music



Smith, Mary Lee
(1986)

Regents' Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies and Psychology in Education; B.A., M.P.S., Ph.D., University of Colorado

Smith, Ralph E. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.B.A., Washburn University of Topeka; M.S., Ph.D., University of Kansas; C.P.A., Kansas

Smith, Richard L. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.S., Washington University; M.S., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Smith, Ronald D. (1962), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., San Diego State College; Ph.D., University of Southern California

Smith, Stanley E. (1977), Professor Emeritus of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.A., Colgate University; M.A., Purdue University

Smith, Thomas H. (2003), Associate Research Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., Niagara University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Smith-Daniels, Dwight E. (1987), Associate Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.B.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Arizona

Smith-Daniels, Vicki L. (1987), Professor of Supply Chain Management; B.B.A., University of San Diego; Ph.D., Ohio State University

Sneed, Jimmie R. (1988), Faculty Associate of Construction; B.S., Arizona State University

Snow, Robert (1970), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.S., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Snyder, Ernest E. Jr. (1958), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy/Science Education; A.B., M.A., Colorado State University; Ed.D., New York University

Snyder, Lester M. Jr. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Counseling Psychology; B.S., Millersville State College; M.Ed., Western Maryland College; Ph.D., University of Michigan

Soergel, Philip M. (1989), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Muskingum College; A.M., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Sola, Anthony (1995), Faculty Associate of Design; B.A., Ottawa University; M.B.A., University of Phoenix

Solis, Theodore (1989), Professor of Music; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of Hawaii, Manoa; Ph.D., University of Illinois

Somerville, Susan C. (1977), Professor of Psychology; B.A., University of New England (Australia); Ph.D., Australian National University (Australia)

Sommerfeld, Milton R. (1968), Professor of Life Sciences; Associate Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.S., Southwest Texas State College; Ph.D., Washington University

Song, Yuwu (1999), Assistant Librarian; B.A., Luo Yang Foreign Languages University, China; M.A., Clemson University; M.L.I.S., University of Texas, Austin

Sonmez, Sevil F. (1995), Associate Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.B.A., Bernard M. Baruch College; M.P.R.T.M., Clemson University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Soroka, Susan C. (2003), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., University of South Alabama; M.A., Arizona State University

Sousa, Karen H. (1998), Associate Professor of Nursing; Associate Dean for Graduate Programs and Research, College of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco

Spanias, Andreas S. (1988), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., West Virginia University

Spanias, Photini (1998), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Arizona State University

Speer, Therese (1997), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Salve Regina University; M.S., University of Arizona

Spellman, Catherine (1995), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.A., B.Arch., Rice University; M.Arch., University of California, Los Angeles



Spence, John C.H.
(1976)

Regents' Professor of Physics and Astronomy;
M.Sc., Ph.D., University of Melbourne (Australia)

Spielberg, John (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., Stanford University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Spielmann, Katherine A. (1987), Professor of Anthropology; A.B., Harvard University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Spiers, James V. (1990), Senior Lecturer of Marketing; B.S., Weber State College; M.A., University of Northern Colorado

Spindler, Robert P. (1988), Archivist; Head, Department of Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., M.A., Boston University; M.S., Simmons College

Spinosa, Frank (1965), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., M.A., Boston University; D.M.A., University of Illinois

Spinrad, Tracy (2000), Assistant Professor of Family and Human Development; B.A., University of California, Irvine; M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Spring, Robert S. (1988), Professor of Music; B.M., M.M., D.M.A., University of Michigan

Spritzer, Ralph S. (1986), Visiting Professor of Law; B.S., LL.B., Columbia University

Squires, Kyle D. (1997), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Washington State University; M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University

Squires, Rose L. (1981), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S., Duquesne University; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University

St. Louis, Robert D. (1982), Professor of Computer Information Systems; Chair, Department of Information Systems; A.B., Rockhurst College; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University

Staab, Wayne J. (2001), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Fort Hays State University; M.S., University of Wisconsin; Ph.D., Michigan State University

Stafford, Kenneth R. (1957), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Oklahoma

Stafford, Mary E. (1994), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology; Training Director, School Psychology; B.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.Ed., University of Houston, Victoria; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin

Stage, Christina W. (1992), Senior Lecturer of Interdisciplinary Studies; 401 Coordinator, Bachelor of Interdisciplinary Studies; B.J., University of Nebraska, Lincoln; M.A., Ohio University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Stahl, Robert (1978), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., University of Florida

Stahlman, Rebecca (2003), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; M.Ed., Arizona State University

Stalzer, Frank S. (1955), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M.Ed., University of Kansas; M.M., Eastman School of Music

Stamm, Jill (1998), Clinical Assistant Professor of Psychology in Education; B.A., DePauw University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Stanciff, Michael G. (2001), Lecturer of English; B.A., Albion College; M.A., Ph.D., State University of New York, Buffalo

Stanford, Michael (1992), Senior Lecturer of the Barrett Honors College; B.A., Duke University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Virginia

Stange, Jean B. (1970), Professor Emerita of Family and Human Development; B.S., Iowa State University; M.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Stanley, James T. (1968), Professor Emeritus of Materials Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Stanton, Ann M. (1980), Professor of Law; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., J.D., Stanford University

Stanton, Dan (2000), Assistant Librarian, Government Documents/Maps Collection; B.A., Trinity College; M.L.S., University of Arizona

Stark, Barbara L. (1972), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Rice University; M.Phil., Ph.D., Yale University



Starrfield, Sumner G.
(1972)

Regents' Professor of Physics and Astronomy;
B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Stauffer, Sandra L. (1990), Professor of Music; B.S., West Chester University; M.M., Ph.D., University of Michigan

Steadman, Lyle B. (1971), Assistant Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Occidental College; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Australian National University (Australia)



Stearns, Mary Beth
(1981)

Regents' Professor Emerita of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Cornell University

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

- Steenerson, Craig A.** (2001), Assistant Professor of Theatre; B.A., California State University, San Bernardino; M.F.A., Utah State University
- Steele, Caryl J.** (1960), Professor Emerita of Education; B.A., Albion College; M.A., Arizona State University
- Steffl, Bernita M.** (1961), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., M.P.H., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Steimle, Timothy C.** (1985), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Michigan State University; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Steinbart, Paul** (1997), Professor of Computer Information Systems; B.A., University of Illinois; M.B.A., Southern Illinois University; Ph.D., Michigan State University
- Steiner, Sue** (1996), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.A., Brandeis University; M.S.W., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., University of Washington
- Stelmach, George E.** (1990), Professor of Kinesiology; B.S., University of Illinois; M.A., Ed.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Stephens, Nancy J.** (1979), Associate Professor of Marketing; Director, Night M.B.A. Program; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Stephenson, Christine F.** (1995), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., University of Ulster (United Kingdom); Ph.D., The Queen's University of Belfast (United Kingdom)
- Sterling, Pamela** (1999), Assistant Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., M.F.A., University of Washington
- Steverson, Norris J.** (1932), Professor Emeritus of Kinesiology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.S., University of Southern California
- Stewart, Donald G.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., M.S., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of Tennessee, Knoxville
- Stiftel, Ruthy Z.** (1997), Lecturer of Hebrew; B.A., Hebrew University of Jerusalem (Israel); M.A., Ohio State University
- Stillwell, Susan B.** (1997), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., College of Saint Teresa; M.S.N., University of Florida
- Stinson, Judith M.** (1997), Senior Instructional Professional; Director, Legal Research and Writing and Academic Success Program; B.S., J.D., University of Arizona
- Stites, William H.** (1954), Professor Emeritus of Communication; B.A., Louisiana Polytechnic Institute; M.A., Ph.D., University of Denver
- Stock, William A.** (1984), Professor Emeritus of Kinesiology; B.A., Blackburn College; M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Stocker, David Allen** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.S., Concordia Teachers College; M.M., Ph.D., Northwestern University
- Stokrocki, Mary L.** (1990), Professor of Art; B.S., State University of New York, New Paltz; M.S., Massachusetts College of Art; D.Ed., Pennsylvania State University
- Stone, Anne C.** (2003), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of Virginia; M.A., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Stone, Gregory O.** (1986), Associate Professor of Psychology; B.A., Harvard University; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Stoner, K. Lynn** (1985), Associate Professor of History; B.S., George Peabody College for Teachers; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University
- Stout, Robert** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.A., Carleton College; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Stout, Valerie** (1991), Associate Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Kansas State University
- Stowe, Noel J.** (1967), Professor of History; Chair, Department of History; B.A., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Strange, Richard E.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M.E., Wichita State University; M.M.E., University of Colorado; D.M.A., Boston University
- Streufert, Hildegard** (1961), Professor Emerita of Design; B.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.S., Iowa State University
- Strickland, Patricia L.** (1999), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Academic Advisor; B.A., Cornell College; M.S., Iowa State University
- Strittmatter, Connie** (2000), Assistant Law Librarian; B.A., Indiana University of Pennsylvania; M.L.S., Kent State University
- Strom, Robert** (1969), Professor of Psychology in Education; B.S., Macalester College; M.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Stromberg, Juliet C.** (1988), Associate Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Stromwall, Layne** (1996), Associate Professor of Social Work and Women's Studies; B.A., M.S.S.W., University of Wisconsin, Madison; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Strouse, Daniel S.** (1990), Professor of Law; A.B., S.M., Harvard University; J.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Stuler, John H.** (1962), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.A., M.F.A., Arizona State University
- Stump, Edmund** (1976), Professor of Geological Sciences; A.B., Harvard University; M.S., Yale University; Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Stump, Glenda** (2000), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S., University of Pittsburgh; M.S., Wayne State University
- Stumpf, Angela M.** (1959), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., Marquette University; M.A., University of Chicago
- Sudol, David E.** (1996), Senior Lecturer of English; B.A., Simpson College; M.A., Drake University; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Sugar, Thomas G.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Sugiyama, Saburo** (1999), Associate Research Professor of Anthropology; B.S., Tokyo-Keizai University (Japan); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Suiter, Scott** (2003), Instructor of Military Science
- Sullivan, Deborah A.** (1976), Associate Professor of Sociology; B.S., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; M.A., University of California, Irvine; Ph.D., Duke University
- Sullivan, Howard** (1971), Professor of Psychology in Education; B.S., Oregon College of Education; M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Oregon
- Sullivan, Jill M.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Music and Women's Studies; B.M., Illinois State University; M.M., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Iowa

- Sullivan, John J.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Villanova University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Sundaram, Hari** (2002), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology, New Delhi (India); M.S., State University of New York, Stony Brook; Ph.D., Columbia University
- Sunkett, Mark E.** (1976), Professor of Music; B.M., Curtis Institute of Music; M.M., Temple University; Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh
- Surbeck, Elaine** (1988), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; Associate Director of Initial Teacher Certification, Division of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of Washington; M.Ed., Ed.D., University of Georgia
- Surgent, Scott** (1997), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., M.S., University of California, Riverside
- Sushka, Marie E.** (1984), Professor of Finance; B.A., Sweet Briar College; M.A., Ph.D., Georgetown University
- Suslov, Sergei K.** (1997), Associate Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; M.Sc., Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology (Russia); Ph.D., Kurchatov Institute of Atomic Energy (Russia)
- Susser, Eric** (1997), Senior Lecturer of the Barrett Honors College; B.A., University of Michigan; M.A., Ph.D., University of Virginia
- Suwarno, Peter** (1993), Associate Professor of Indonesian; B.A., Satya Wacana Christian University (Indonesia); M.A., Ph.D., Ohio University
- Svoboda, William S.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., University of Kansas
- Swadener, Beth Blue** (2001), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Indiana University, South Bend; M.S., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison
- Swafford, James R.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Life Sciences; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University
- Swaim, S. Daniel** (1975), Professor of Music; B.M., Cincinnati College Conservatory of Music; M.M.E., Indiana University, Bloomington; D.M.A., North Texas University
- Swanson, Tod D.** (1988), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; Director, Latin American Studies Center; B.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; M.Div., Luther Theological Seminary; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Swartz, Jonathan** (2001), Assistant Professor of Music; B.M., Rice University; M.M., Mannes College of Music; D.M.A., Rice University
- Swaty, Mary A.** (1968), Associate Librarian, Technical Services Department; B.A., University of Missouri, Columbia; M.L.S., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Sweeney, J. Gray** (1986), Professor of Art; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Sweeney, James D.** (1989), Associate Professor of Bioengineering; Sc.B., Brown University; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Swimmer, Alvin** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., Pennsylvania State University; M.S., New York University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Sylvester, Douglas J.** (2002), Associate Professor of Law; B.A., University of Toronto; LL.M., New York University; J.D., University of Buffalo
- Sylvester, Edward J.** (1982), Professor of Journalism and Mass Communication; A.B., Princeton University; M.A., City College
- Sylvester, Ginny** (1981), Librarian; Head, Access Services/ Interlibrary Loan and Document Delivery; B.A., Hobart and William Smith Colleges; M.L.S., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
- Syrotiuk, Violet R.** (2002), Assistant Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.Sc., University of Alberta (Canada); M.Sc., University of British Columbia (Canada); Ph.D., University of Waterloo (Canada)
- Szarek, Stanley R.** (1974), Associate Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., California Polytechnic State University, Pomona; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside
- Szkupinski-Quiroga, Selina** (2003), Assistant Professor of Chicana and Chicano Studies; B.A., University of California, Irvine; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- ## T
- Tambs, Lewis A.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of History; B.S., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Tan, Rui** (1990), Assistant Research Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., Beijing Medical University (China); M.S., Ph.D., Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences (China)
- Tann, Sheila** (2001), Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., Northern Arizona University; N.D., University of Colorado Health Sciences Center, School of Nursing
- Tao, Nongjian** (2001), Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Anhui University (China); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Tatro, B.J.** (1990), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., M.S.S.W., University of Louisville; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Taylor, Jack J.** (1960), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., Kutztown State College; M.Ed., Pennsylvania State University
- Taylor, Jacqueline** (1984), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., University of Washington; M.S., University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Taylor, Nora** (1998), Associate Professor of Interdisciplinary Humanities and History; B.A., Brown University; M.A., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Taylor, Thomas** (1983), Associate Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., California State University; Ph.D., Harvard University
- Tenney, Lester I.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Finance; B.A., University of Miami; M.A., San Diego State College; D.B.A., University of Southern California
- Tepedelenioglu, Cihan** (2001), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Florida Institute of Technology; M.S., University of Virginia; Ph.D., University of Minnesota
- Teye, Victor B.** (1984), Associate Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., University of Ghana; M.A., Ph.D., University of Manitoba (Canada)
- Tharp, Julie** (1991), Associate Librarian, Hayden Reference Services; B.A., University of Hawaii; M.L.S., University of Arizona
- Theobald, Clarabelle** (1962), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.S., University of California, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Thibeau Catsis, Connie** (2001), Assistant Professor of Design; B.Sc., University of Maryland; M.Sc., Ph.D., Oklahoma State University
- Thieme, Horst R.** (1988), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; Associate Chair, Graduate Studies; M.S., Ph.D., University of Münster (Germany)

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

- Thomas, David A.** (1999), Senior Lecturer of Interdisciplinary Studies; B.S., California State Polytechnic University; M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Thomas, George M.** (1981), Professor of Sociology; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., Stanford University
- Thomas, Keith J.** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Reading and Library Science; B.S., Illinois State University; M.A., Loyola University, Chicago; Ed.D., University of Arizona
- Thompson, Janice Catherine** (1977), Professor of Music; B.M.E., M.M.E., University of Wisconsin; M.M., Western Michigan University; D.M., Northwestern University
- Thompson, Marilyn S.** (1999), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology; B.A., Carleton College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Kansas
- Thompson, Victoria E.** (1999), Associate Professor of History; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania
- Thomson, Jeffrey** (1981), Professor of Theatre; B.A., Ripon College; M.A., University of Washington; M.F.A., Wayne State University
- Thomson, Tom R.** (1961), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Ph.D., Kansas State University
- Thorne, Anita** (1984), Professor Emerita of Nursing; Diploma, Allegheny General Hospital; B.S.N.Ed., M.A., University of Pittsburgh
- Thornton, Sybil** (1994), Associate Professor of History; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; B.A., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom); M.A., San Francisco State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Thornton, Trevor John** (1998), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Director, Center for Solid State Electronics Research; B.S., Saint Catherine's College (United Kingdom); M.A., Ph.D., Cambridge University (United Kingdom)
- Thorpe, Michael** (2003), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Manchester University (United Kingdom); Ph.D., Oxford University (United Kingdom)
- Thorpe, Scott P.** (1999), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Assistant Director, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.S., Kennesaw State College; M.A., University of Colorado, Denver
- Thurber, Frances** (1991), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., Saint Anselm College; M.S.N., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Tice, Thomas E.** (1967), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E.E., M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Ohio State University
- Tidwell, Victor H.** (1971), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S., Illinois College; M.B.A., D.B.A., Indiana University; C.P.A., Arizona, Iowa
- Tillery, Bill W.** (1973), Professor of Physics and Astronomy and Science Education; B.S., Northeastern State College; M.A., Ed.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Tillman, Hoyt C.** (1976), Professor of History; B.A., Belhaven College; M.A., University of Virginia; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard University
- Timothy, Dallen J.** (2000), Associate Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., Brigham Young University; M.A., University of Western Ontario (Canada); Ph.D., University of Waterloo (Canada)
- Tipton, Gary P.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Chinese; B.A., Brigham Young University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Tobiason, Sarah J.** (1963–67; 1974), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., Vanderbilt University; M.A., Columbia University
- Tobin, Beth Fowkes** (2001), Professor of English; B.A., Earlham College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Tobin, Joseph** (2001), Nadine Mathis Basha Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., Earlham College; Ph.D., University of Chicago
- Tohe, Laura** (1994), Associate Professor of English; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska
- Tompkins, Cynthia M.** (1992), Associate Professor of Spanish; Licenciada en Letras Modernas, National University of Cordoba (Argentina); M.A., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Tongret, JoAnn** (2000), Lecturer of Music; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University
- Torrest, Robert S.** (1980), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering; B.S., Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Towe, Bruce C.** (1984), Professor of Bioengineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University
- Towill, Leslie R.** (1975), Associate Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., M.S., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Traaen, Teresa** (1993), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Wheaton College; Ed.D., D.P.A., Arizona State University
- Tracey, Terence J.G.** (1999), Professor of Counseling and Counseling Psychology; B.A., Cornell University; M.S.Ed., University of Kansas, Lawrence; Ph.D., University of Maryland, College Park
- Tracogna, Stefania** (2000), Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; Laurea, University of Trieste (Italy); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Tracy, Sarah J.** (2000), Assistant Professor of Communication; B.A., University of Southern California; M.A., Ph.D., University of Colorado
- Trapido-Lurie, Barbara** (1987), Associate Research Professional of Geography; B.A., Pomona College; M.A., University of Hawaii
- Trapuzzano, Michael** (1989), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., United States Air Force Academy, Colorado; M.B.A., University of Utah
- Tracy, Michael** (2003), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Ph.D., Cambridge University (United Kingdom)
- Treasure, Darren C.** (1998), Associate Professor of Kinesiology; B.A., West London Institute of Higher Education (United Kingdom); M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- Trelease, Richard N.** (1971), Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., M.S., University of Nevada, Reno; Ph.D., University of Texas, Austin
- Trennert, Robert A.** (1974), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., Occidental College; M.A., Los Angeles State College; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara
- Trethewey, Angela** (1996), Associate Professor of Communication; B.A., M.A., California State University, Chico; Ph.D., Purdue University
- Trotta, Victoria K.** (1996), Associate Dean and Director, Ross–Blakley Law Library; B.A., Occidental College; M.L.S., University of California, Los Angeles; J.D., University of Southern California

Tsai, Wei-Tek (1999), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Tsakalis, Konstantinos S. (1988), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., National Technical University of Athens (Greece); M.S.E.E., Ph.D., University of Southern California

Tsen, Kong-Tong (1984), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Fu-Jen Catholic University (Japan); M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University

Tseng, Ampere A. (1995), Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; M.S., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign; Ph.D., Georgia Institute of Technology

Tsong, Ignatius S.T. (1981), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., M.Sc., University of Leeds (United Kingdom); Ph.D., University of London (United Kingdom); D.Sc., University of Leeds (United Kingdom)

Tsoie, Rebecca A. (1993), Professor of Law; Executive Director, Indian Legal Program; B.A., J.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Tsui, Anne S. (2003), Motorola Professor of International Management; B.A., University of Minnesota, Duluth; M.A., University of Minnesota; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Tsukayama, Jennifer (1998), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.F.A., George Mason University; M.F.A., New York University

Tu, Eugenia Y. (1973), Professor Emerita of Chinese; B.Ed., Taiwan Normal University (Taiwan); B.A., University of Mary Hardin-Baylor; M.S., University of Arizona

Tucker, Bonnie P. (1987), Professor of Law; B.S., Syracuse University; J.D., University of Colorado

Turban, Renee C. (2002), Lecturer of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute

Turk, Rudy H. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., University of Wisconsin; M.A., University of Tennessee

Turnbow, James W. (1959), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering; B.S.M.E., Texas Technological College; M.S.E.M., Ph.D., University of Texas

Turner, Caroline Sotella Viernes (1999), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies and Women Studies; Academic Program Coordinator, Ed.D. in Higher and Postsecondary Education; B.A., M.A., University of California, Davis; Ed.S., Ph.D., Stanford University



Turner, Christy G. II
(1966)

Regents' Professor Emeritus of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Arizona; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Turner, Terry (2000), Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., College of Charleston; M.S., Northern Arizona University

Tyburczy, James A. (1985), Professor of Geological Sciences; Chair, Department of Geological Sciences; B.A., Whitman College; Ph.D., University of Oregon

Tylavsky, Daniel J. (1982), Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S.E., M.S.E., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

U

Uhl, Rebecca S. (1989), Associate Librarian; Team Management, Technical Services Department; B.S., M.A., Colorado State University; M.S.L.I.S., University of Illinois

Umar, Muhammad Sani (1996), Assistant Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., University of Jos (Nigeria); M.A., Bayero University (Nigeria); Ph.D., Northwestern University

Umberger, Emily (1982), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., University of Pennsylvania; M.A., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Columbia University

Umberson, George E. (1977), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M.E., Eastern New Mexico University; M.A., University of Iowa; Ed.D., University of North Colorado

Underhill, Michael J. (1990), Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; M.C.P.U.D., Harvard University

Underiner, Tamara (2001), Assistant Professor of Theatre; B.A., University of Dayton; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Washington, Seattle

Underwood, Max (1985), Professor of Architecture; B.S., University of Southern California; M.Arch., Princeton University

Upchurch, Jonathan E. (1982), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Maryland

Updegraff, Kimberly (1997), Associate Professor of Family and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Urban, Joseph E. (1989), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., Florida State of Technology; M.S., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of Southwestern Louisiana

Urban, Susan D. (1989), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Southwestern Louisiana

Urioste-Azcorra, Carmen (1995), Associate Professor of Spanish; Licenciatura, University of Seville (Spain); M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Usman, Aribidesi (2001), Assistant Professor of African American Studies; B.A., M.A., University of Ibadan (Nigeria); Ph.D., Arizona State University

Uttal, William R. (1988), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.S., University of Cincinnati; Ph.D., Ohio State University

V

Valdivieso, L. Teresa (1971), Professor Emerita of Spanish; B.A., M.A.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Valentine, Carol Ann (1975), Professor Emerita of Communication; B.A., M.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Valentine, Kristin B. (1976), Professor Emerita of Communication; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Utah

Valiente, Carlos (2003), Assistant Professor of Family and Human Development; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Vallejo, Carlos J. (1975), Associate Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., Chadron State College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Nebraska, Lincoln

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

- Valverde, Leonard A.** (1992), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., California State University, Los Angeles; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate School
- van der Leeuw, Sander** (2004), Professor of Anthropology; Chair, Department of Anthropology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Amsterdam (Netherlands)
- Van Duzer, Leslie** (1996), Associate Professor of Architecture; B.Arch., M.Arch., University of California, Berkeley
- van Gelderen, Elly** (1995), Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Utrecht University (Netherlands); Ph.D., McGill University (Canada)
- Van Hook, Barry L.** (1976), Associate Professor of Management; B.S., Illinois State University; M.S., Ed.D., Northern Illinois University
- Van Orden, Guy C.** (1987), Professor of Psychology; B.S., University of Oregon; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego
- Van Schilfgaarde, Mark** (2002), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Science and Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.A., University of California, San Diego; Ph.D., Stanford University
- Van Wagenen, R. Keith** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.A., Pacific Union College; M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Vana, Kimberly** (2001), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., Arizona State University; M.S., University of Arizona
- Vanacour, Martin** (1987), Faculty Associate of Public Affairs; B.A., State University of New York, Buffalo; M.P.A., New York University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Vanderhoff, Barbara A.** (1968), Associate Librarian, Technical Services Department; B.A., Fort Hays State University; M.A., University of Denver
- VanderMeer, Philip R.** (1985), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Calvin College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Vasilevska, Dragica** (1997), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.S., M.S., University Cyril and Methodius (Macedonia); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Vaz, Paul** (1997), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Bombay University (India); Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Vega, Santos C.** (1989), Senior Research Specialist Emeritus, Hispanic Research Center; B.A., M.Ed., University of Arizona; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Venables, John A.** (1986), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Ph.D., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom)
- Verdini, William A.** (1976), Associate Professor of Supply Chain Management; Associate Dean, College of Extended Education; B.S., Case Western Reserve University; M.B.A., D.B.A., Kent State University
- Vekstein, Claudio** (2002), Assistant Professor of Architecture; B.S., Buenos Aires University (Argentina); M.Arch., Academy of Arts Stadelshule (Germany)
- Vermaas, Willem F.J.** (1986), Professor of Life Sciences; Associate Director, School of Life Sciences Research Initiatives; Ph.D., Agricultural University (Netherlands)
- Vernon, Brent** (2000), Assistant Professor of Bioengineering; B.S.E., Arizona State University; Ph.D., University of Utah
- Verstegen, Clare M.** (1989), Professor of Art; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Stevens Point; M.F.A., Cranbrook Academy of Art
- Vestre, Norris D.** (1972), Professor Emeritus of Psychology; B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Vicencio, Christina** (1994), Lecturer of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., M.T.E.S.L., Arizona State University
- Vicenti Carpio, Myla** (2001), Assistant Professor of American Indian Studies; B.A., University of New Mexico; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Villalobos, J. Rene** (1999), Associate Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., Institute of Technology of Chihuahua (Mexico); M.S., University of Texas, El Paso; Ph.D., Texas A&M University
- Vining, David C.** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Theatre; B.A., University of Redlands; M.F.A., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities
- Vinze, Ajay** (1998), Professor of Computer Information Systems; Director, Center for Advancing Business through Information Technology; B.Com., University of Delhi (India); M.B.A., University of Connecticut; Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Virden, Randy J.** (1984), Associate Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; Chair, Department of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.S., M.S., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Utah State University
- Virgillo, Carmelo** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages; A.B., State University of New York, Albany; A.M., Ph.D., Indiana University
- Viri, Denis** (1998), Associate Research Professional; Interim Director, Center for Indian Education; B.A., San Francisco State University; M.Ed., Ph.D., University of Arizona
- Vissicaro, Pegge** (1983), Assistant Professor of Dance; B.F.A., University of Michigan; M.F.A., University of North Carolina, Greensboro
- Vitulo, Juliann** (1990), Associate Professor of Italian; B.A., University of Illinois; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Voaden, Rosalynn** (1998), Associate Professor of English; B.A., B.Ed., Queen's University, Kingston (Canada); M.A., University of Victoria, British Columbia (Canada); Ph.D., University of York (United Kingdom)
- Voeller, Kytja** (2000), Adjunct Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Reed College; M.A., Bryn Mawr College; M.D., Columbia University
- Vogus, Brad T.** (1999), Assistant Librarian; Head, Government Documents/Map Collection; B.A., Indiana University, Bloomington; M.I.L.S., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
- Volek, Emil** (1975), Professor of Spanish; Prom.Phil., Ph.D., Charles University, Prague (Czechoslovakia)
- Voller, Sandra L.** (1999), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Assistant Director, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; B.A., Saint John Fisher College; M.A., State University of New York, Albany
- Voorhees, William R.** (2002), Assistant Professor of Public Affairs; B.A., University of South Florida; M.P.A., Georgia State University; Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington
- Voss, Howard G.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Physics and Astronomy; A.B., Hope College; M.N.S., Arizona State University; M.S., Purdue University
- Voht, Annette** (1978), Librarian Emerita; B.Mus., University of Kansas; M.L.S., M.A., University of California, Berkeley
- Votichenko, T. Alexander** (1956), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy; A.B., Princeton University; M.A., Columbia University

W

Wachter, Rebekka (2001), Assistant Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of California, Santa Cruz; Ph.D., University of Oregon



Wagner, J. Bruce Jr.

(1977)

Regents' Professor Emeritus, Chemistry and Biochemistry and Solid State Science; B.S., Ph.D., University of Virginia

Wagner, Ronald F. (1962), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison; M.F.A., University of Iowa

Walker, Beth A. (1988), State Farm Professor of Marketing; B.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University; M.S., Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Walker, John E. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration and Supervision; B.A., Albion College; M.A., Michigan State University; Ed.D., Utah State University

Walker, Margaret U. (2002), Professor of Justice Studies and Lincoln Professor of Ethics, Justice, and the Public Sphere; B.A., University of Illinois, Chicago; M.A., Ph.D., Northwestern University

Walker, Stephen G. (1969), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.A., Creighton University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Florida

Wall, Gerard (1992), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., State University of New York, Stony Brook; M.S., Ph.D., Kansas State University

Wallace, Charles E. (1958), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S., Lewis and Clark College; M.S., Oregon State University; Ph.D., Stanford University

Wallen, Carl (1973), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., San Francisco State College; Ed.D., Stanford University

Waller, Margaret Ann (1997), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.M., DePaul University; M.S.W., University of Illinois; Ph.D., University of Chicago

Walmsley, Amanda (2001), Assistant Research Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Ph.D., University of Queensland (Australia)

Walsberg, Glenn E. (1978), Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., California State University, Long Beach; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Walt, Henry J. (2002), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., Ph.D., University of New Mexico

Walters, Sheila A. (1971), Librarian Emerita; B.A., University of Oklahoma; M.L.S., Louisiana State University

Walton-Ramirez, Anne (1999), Lecturer of Spanish; B.A., University of South Alabama; M.A., Arizona State University

Wamacks, Naomi W. (1968), Professor Emerita of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., M.A., Ed.D., Arizona State University

Wang, Alan P. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., Washington State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Wang, Cecilia (1971), Professor Emerita of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., Immaculate Heart College; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Wang, Edward Y. (1979), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.S., Morningside College; M.S., Purdue University; Ph.D., Tufts University

Ward, James C. (1986), Yellow Corporation Professor of Marketing; B.A., M.B.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Ward, Lance (1997), Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., M.S., Brigham Young University

Wardwell, Sandra W. (1974), Research Specialist Emerita of Geography; B.S., University of Michigan

Wargo, Rebecca (2003), Assistant Librarian, University Libraries, Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., Pennsylvania State University; M.L.I.S., University of Pittsburgh

Warne, Donald K. (2003), Clinical Professor of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., Arizona State University; M.P.H., Harvard; M.D., Stanford University

Warner, Carolyn (1994), Associate Professor of Political Science; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University

Warnicke, Retha M. (1972), Professor of History; A.B., Indiana University; M.A., Ph.D., Harvard University

Warren-Findley, Jannelle (1992), Associate Professor of History; B.A., Texas Woman's University; M.Phil., Ph.D., George Washington University

Watson, Clyde W. (1971), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.F.A., Bethany College; M.A., Kansas State University

Watson, George L. (1969), Professor of Journalism and Mass Communication; B.A., Phillips University; M.A., Ph.D., Duke University

Webb, L. Dean (1978), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Academic Program Coordinator, M.Ed. and Ph.D. in Educational Administration and Supervision; B.A., M.A.T., Ph.D., University of Florida

Webb Peterson, Patricia R. (1998), Assistant Professor of English; B.A., M.A., Illinois State University, Normal; Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign

Webber, Andrew N. (1989), Professor of Life Sciences; Associate Director, School of Life Sciences Graduate Program; Director, Center for the Study of Early Events in Photosynthesis; B.Sc., Ph.D., University of Essex (United Kingdom)

Weber, Sandra L. (1985), Associate Professor of Construction; B.S.C.E., M.S.C.E., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Weed, Andrew (1999), Assistant Professor of Design; B.F.A., Arizona State University; M.F.A., Basel School of Design (Switzerland)

Weidemaier, William (1977), Professor Emeritus of the Barrett Honors College; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Ph.D., Arizona State University

Weierstall, Uwe (1994), Assistant Research Scientist of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., University of Tübingen (Germany); M.S., Ph.D., Institute of Applied Physics in Tübingen (Germany)

Weigend, Guido G. (1976), Professor Emeritus of Geography; Dean Emeritus, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., University of Chicago

Weiner, Gordon M. (1968), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Weinstein, James (1986), Professor of Law; Amelia D. Lewis Professor of Constitutional Law; B.A., J.D., University of Pennsylvania

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS



Weiser, Kurt
(1989)

Regents' Professor of Art; B.F.A., Kansas City Art Institute; M.F.A., University of Michigan

Weiss, Karl H. (1984), Senior Research Professional, Center for Solid State Science; B.Sc., Ursinus College; M.Sc., University of Arizona

Weiss, Jane (2000), Assistant Professor of Accountancy; B.B.A., University of Wisconsin, Whitewater; M.Acc., University of Georgia; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin

Weiss, Neil A. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Weitz, Rose (1978), Professor of Sociology; B.A., City University of New York; M.A., Ph.D., Yale University

Weitzman, Irene (1998), Adjunct Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Brooklyn College; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia University

Welch, H. William (1967), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering; B.A., DePauw University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Michigan; P.E.

Welfert, Bruno (1990), Associate Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; M.A., University of Paris VI (France); Ph.D., University of California, San Diego

Wellner, Karen (2003), Lecturer of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., State University of New York, Oneonta; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa

Wells, Barrie E. (1981), Professor Emeritus of Music; B.M., M.M., University of the Pacific; D.M.A., University of Oregon

Wells, Christine L. (1976), Professor Emerita of Kinesiology; B.S., University of Michigan; M.S., Smith College; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Wells, David (1998), Senior Lecturer of Interdisciplinary Studies; B.A., Bucknell University; Ph.D., University of Southern California

Wells, Valana L. (1987), Associate Professor of Aerospace Engineering; Vice Chair, Undergraduate Programs in Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; A.B., M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University

Welsh, Peter H. (1986), Associate Professor of Anthropology; B.A., Northern Arizona University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania

Wentz, Elizabeth A. (1997), Assistant Professor of Geography; B.A., M.A., Ohio State University; Ph.D., Pennsylvania State University

Wentz, Richard E. (1972), Professor Emeritus of Religious Studies; A.B., Ursinus College; B.D., Lancaster Theological Seminary; M.Phil., Ph.D., George Washington University

Wesbury, Stuart A. Jr. (1994), Professor Emeritus of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., Temple University; M.H.A., University of Michigan; Ph.D., University of Florida

Weschler, Louis (1980), Professor Emeritus of Public Affairs; B.A., California State University, Long Beach; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

West, Stephen G. (1981), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Cornell University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Texas

Westerhoff, Paul (1995), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S., Lehigh University; M.S., University of Massachusetts, Amhurst; Ph.D., University of Colorado, Boulder

Westie, Frank R. (1983), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.S., Central Michigan University; Ph.D., Ohio State University

Wetsel, W. David (1989), Professor of French; B.A., University of Texas, Austin; M.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Ph.D., Brandeis University

Wexler, Kathryn (1992), Clinical Assistant Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., University of Michigan; M.S., Tulane University

Wheatley, John C. (1983), Senior Research Professional of Physics and Astronomy; B.S., Arizona State University

Wheeler, Jacqueline (1994), Senior Lecturer of English; B.S., M.A., Northern Arizona University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Wheeler, Michael D. (1975), Senior Research Professional of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Whitaker, Matthew (2001), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., M.A., Arizona State University; Ph.D., Michigan State University

Whitam, Frederick L. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Sociology; B.A., Millsaps College; A.M., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

White, Barbara G. (1990), Clinical Associate Professor of Nursing; B.S., M.S., Virginia Commonwealth University

White, Dave D. (2001), Assistant Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., George Mason University; M.A., University of Idaho; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University

White, Harold C. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Management; B.S., M.S., University of Oregon; Ph.D., University of Florida

White, James J. (1991), Senior Lecturer of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Idaho State University; M.S., Ph.D., University of Arizona

White, James R. (1981), Professor of Art; B.F.A., M.F.A., Ohio University

White, Joann (1997), Faculty Associate of Design; B.S., Northwestern University

White, Michael J. (1974), Professor of Philosophy; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, San Diego

White, Patricia D. (1999), Professor of Law; Dean, College of Law; B.A., M.A., J.D., University of Michigan

Whitcotton, Stacey (1997), Associate Professor of Accountancy; B.A., Texas Tech University; Master of Accountancy, Ph.D., University of Oklahoma

Whitehurst, Harry B. (1958), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Rice University

Whitley, David S. (2003), Adjunct Professor of Geography; A.B., M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles

Wie, Bong (1989), Professor of Engineering; B.S., Seoul National University (South Korea); M.S., Ph.D., Stanford University

Wiesel, Avi (1995), Associate Professor of Construction; B.Sc.C.E., Polytechnic Institute of Timisoara (Romania); M.Sc.C.E., Ph.D., Technion-Israel Institute of Technology (Israel)

Wigal, Kathy D. (2000), Lecturer of Accountancy; B.S., Arizona State University; M.B.A., M.Ed., Ed.D., Northern Arizona University

Wiggins, Harry B. (1987), Senior Lecturer Emeritus of Supply Chain Management; B.S., U.S. Merchant Marine Academy; B.S., University of Vermont; M.B.A., Harvard University

- Wilcox, M. Jeanne** (1990), Professor of Speech and Hearing Science; B.A., Kansas State; M.A., Ph.D., Memphis State University
- Wiley, Terrence G.** (2000), Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Director, Division of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; B.A., M.A., California State University, Long Beach; Ph.D., University of Southern California
- Wilkens, Barry J.** (1992), Senior Research Professional, Center for Solid State Science; B.A., Columbia Union College; M.Sc., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
- Wilkinson, Christine K.** (1970), Associate Professor of Educational Leadership and Policy Studies; Senior Vice President and Secretary of the University; B.A., Arizona State University; M.A., University of California, Berkeley; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Wilkinson, Joseph W.** (1964), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.S., Carnegie Institute of Technology; M.B.A., Stanford University; D.B.A., University of Oregon
- Williams, Carol E.** (1984), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Assistant Director, Academic Success Programs; B.A., Trinity University, San Antonio; M.A., Arizona State University
- Williams, David P. III** (1978), Instructor of Sociology; B.A., B.S., M.A., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Williams, Douglas** (2000), Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., University College of Belize; M.S., Arizona State University
- Williams, Frank G.** (1975), Professor Emeritus of Health Administration and Policy; B.S., M.A., Oregon State University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Iowa
- Williams, Jenny L.** (1967), Librarian Emerita; B.A., M.L.S., Indiana University
- Williams, Peter** (1981), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Ph.D., University of London (United Kingdom)
- Williams, Philip F.C.** (1986), Professor of Chinese; B.A., University of Arkansas; M.A., Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles
- Williams, Robert C.** (1978), Professor of Anthropology; B.A., M.A., University of Cambridge (United Kingdom); B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Michigan
- Williams, Stanley N.** (1991), Professor of Geological Sciences; B.S., Beloit College; M.A., Ph.D., Dartmouth College
- Williamson, Madeline J.** (1976), Professor of Music; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan University; M.M., Western Michigan University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Willis, Wayne T.** (1989), Associate Professor of Kinesiology; A.B., University of California, Berkeley; M.A., San Francisco State University; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Wills, J. Robert** (1994), Professor of Theatre; Dean, Herberger College of Fine Arts; B.A., College of Wooster; M.A., University of Illinois; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University
- Wilson, Angela Cavender** (2000), Assistant Professor of History; B.A., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis; M.A., Ph.D., Cornell University
- Wilson, Gail Eugene** (1972), Associate Professor of Music; B.S., Ohio State University; M.M., Arizona State University
- Wilson, Gloria N.** (1961), Professor Emerita of Educational Media and Computers; B.A., Montclair State College; M.A., Ed.D., Columbia University
- Wilson, Jeffrey R.** (1985), Associate Professor of Statistics; Director, School of Health Administration and Policy; B.A., University of the West Indies (Trinidad and Tobago); M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University
- Wilson, Lorna A.** (1968), Professor Emerita of French; B.Ed., University of Saskatchewan (Canada); M.A., Arizona State University
- Wilson-Rawls, N. Jeanne** (1997), Assistant Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., McMaster University (Canada); Ph.D., Saint Louis University
- Wilt, Glenn A. Jr.** (1963), Professor Emeritus of Finance; A.B., Occidental College; M.B.A., Miami University; Ph.D., University of Michigan; C.F.A.
- Windhorst, Rogier A.** (1987), Professor of Physics and Astronomy; B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., University of Leiden (Netherlands)
- Winer, Laurence H.** (1983), Professor of Law; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., Boston University; J.D., Yale University
- Winkelman, Michael** (1988), Senior Lecturer of Anthropology; B.A., Rice University; Ph.D., University of California, Irvine
- Winkelman, Richard D.** (1965), Professor Emeritus of Economics; B.A., Southern Illinois University; M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Wintergalen, Barbara A.** (1992), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S.N., Loretto Heights College; M.S., Arizona State University
- Wirtz, Dorothy** (1959), Professor Emerita of French; B.A., University of Iowa; M.A., Ph.D., University of Wisconsin
- Wiseman, Douglas E.** (1976), Professor Emeritus of Curriculum and Instruction; B.S., M.A., Eastern Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Illinois
- Witczak, Matthew W.** (1999), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering; B.S.C.E., M.S.C.E., Ph.D., Purdue University
- Witt, Tom** (1975), Associate Professor of Design; B.A., M.A., M.F.A., University of California, Los Angeles
- Wixted, J. Timothy** (1978), Professor Emeritus of Asian Languages; B.A., University of Toronto (Canada); A.M., Stanford University; D.Phil., University of Oxford (United Kingdom)
- Wodrich, David L.** (2002), Associate Professor of Psychology in Education; B.S., M.A., Northern Arizona University; Ph.D., Arizona State University
- Wojciechowski, Martin F.** (2001), Assistant Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., Northern Michigan University; Ph.D., University of Northern Colorado
- Wolchik, Sharlene** (1980), Professor of Psychology; B.A., Vassar College; M.S., Ph.D., Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey
- Wolf, Donald J.** (1969), Professor Emeritus of Political Science; B.A., M.A., Gonzaga University; S.T.M., University of Santa Clara; Ph.D., Georgetown University
- Wolf, George H.** (1986), Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., University of California, San Diego; M.S., Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley
- Wolf, Robert** (1985), Professor Emeritus of Design; B.S., Southern Illinois University, Carbondale; M.A., University of Missouri; Certificate, Konstindustriskolan (Sweden)
- Wolf, W. Shapard Jr.** (1983), Associate Research Administrator, Sociology; Director, Survey Research Laboratory, Sociology; B.F.A., Florida State University; M.Ed., University of Georgia
- Wolfe, Philip M.** (1988), Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., University of Missouri; M.S.E., Ph.D., Arizona State University

ASU MAIN FACULTY AND ACADEMIC PROFESSIONALS

Wolfthal, Diane (1995), Associate Professor of Art; B.A., M.A., City University of New York; Ph.D., Institute of Fine Arts, New York University

Wollam, Owen A. (1964), Professor Emeritus of French; B.A., M.A., Montana State University; Ph.D., University of Washington

Wong, Elizabeth (1996), Lecturer of Japanese; B.A., William Smith College; M.A., Washington University, St. Louis; Ph.D., Stanford University

Wong, Timothy C. (1995), Professor of Chinese; Director, Center for Asian Studies; B.A., Saint Mary's College; M.A., University of Hawaii; Ph.D., Stanford University

Wood, Byard D. (1970), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S.M.E., Utah State University; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Wood, Steven D. (1975), Professor Emeritus of Marketing; B.S., M.A., California State University, San Diego; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Woodbury, Neal W. (1987), Professor of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., University of California, Davis; Ph.D., University of Washington

Woodfill, Marvin C. (1966), Professor Emeritus of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Ph.D., Iowa State University

Wooding, Robert R. (1971), Professor Emeritus of Construction; B.S., United States Naval Academy; B.C.E., M.C.E., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute

Woodley, Ann E. (2000), Professor of Law; Director, Lodestar Mediation Clinic; B.A., University of Arizona; J.D., Arizona State University

Woodman, Natalie J. (1969), Professor Emerita of Social Work; B.A., New York University; M.S.S., Smith College

Woodson, Stephani E. (2000), Assistant Professor of Theatre; B.F.A., M.A., University of Texas, Austin; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Woodward, Mark R. (1985), Associate Professor of Religious Studies; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Illinois

Wolf, Charles M. (1961–63; 1964), Professor Emeritus of Life Sciences; Dean Emeritus, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences and Graduate College; B.S., M.S., University of Utah; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Wooten, William W. (1959), Professor Emeritus of History; B.A., University of Chicago; M.A., University of Iowa; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Wootton, Richard T. (1964), Professor Emeritus of Education; B.S., M.S., Ed.D., University of Utah

Wosinski, Marek (1995), Senior Lecturer of Psychology; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Warsaw (Poland)

Wotring, Roxena A. (1994), Clinical Assistant Professor of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University

Wright, David (1981), Associate Research Professional, Center for Solid State Science; B.S., Arizona State University

Wright, Johnson Kent (1994), Associate Professor of History; Director, Graduate Studies; B.A., Kalamazoo College; M.A., Ph.D., University of Chicago

Wright, M. Lin (1973), Professor Emerita of Theatre; B.A., M.A., Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities

Wu, Ai-Hwa (1964), Librarian Emerita; B.A., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.L.S., University of Washington

Wu, Jianguo (1995), Associate Professor of Life Sciences; B.S., University of Inner Mongolia (China); M.S., Ph.D., Miami University

Wu, Teresa (2001), Assistant Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., M.S., Beijing University of Aeronautics and Astronautics (China); Ph.D., University of Iowa

Wulk, Ned W. (1957), Professor Emeritus Kinesiology; B.S., Wisconsin State University; M.Ed., Xavier University

Wurzburger, Marilyn J. (1960), Librarian; Department of Archives and Manuscripts; B.A., MacMurray College

Wurzell, Carol A. (1965), Professor Emerita of Nursing; B.S., California State College, Chico; M.S., University of Maryland, College Park

Wyckoff, Susan (1979), Professor Emerita of Physics and Astronomy; B.A., Mount Holyoke College; Ph.D., Case Western Reserve University

Wyndelts, Robert W. (1974), Professor Emeritus of Accountancy; B.B.A., M.P.A., Georgia State University; Ph.D., University of Georgia; C.P.A., Arizona, Georgia

Wytko, Joseph R. (1975), Professor of Music; B.M.E., West Virginia University; M.M., D.M., Northwestern University

X

Xu, Jun-Ping (1991), Associate Research Professor, Cancer Research Institute; B.S., Shanghai College of Traditional Chinese Medicine (China); Ph.D., Tokyo College of Pharmacy (Japan)

Xue, Guoliang (2001), Associate Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., M.S., Qufu Teachers University (China); Ph.D., University of Minnesota, Minneapolis

Y

Yabes, Ruth Ammerman (1990), Associate Professor of Planning and Landscape Architecture; B.S., B.A., University of California, Davis; M.C.P., University of Pennsylvania; Ph.D., Cornell University

Yabiku, Scott (2002), Assistant Professor of Sociology; B.A., University of Chicago; M.A., Pennsylvania State University; Ph.D., University of Michigan

Yamaguchi, Gary T. (1989), Research Professor of Bioengineering; A.B., Occidental College; B.S., California Institute of Technology; S.M.M.E., Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Stanford University

Yamamori, Tetsumao (1989), Adjunct Professor of Sociology; B.A., Northwest Christian College; B.D., Texas Christian University; Ph.D., Duke University

Yancy, Margaret Lee (1997), Faculty Associate of Nursing; B.S.N., M.S., Arizona State University

Yao, Lun-Shin (1981), Professor of Engineering; B.S.E., Cheng Kung University; M.S., University of Texas; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley

Yao, Winberta M. (1975), Librarian Emerita; B.A., University of California, Berkeley; M.S., Columbia University

Yates, Ann M. (1978), Research Professional Emerita of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.S., Saint Lawrence University; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Yau, Stephen S. (1994), Professor of Computer Science and Engineering; B.S., National Taiwan University (Taiwan); M.S., Ph.D., University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign

Ye, Nong (1998), Professor of Industrial Engineering; B.S., Peking University (China); M.S.E., Chinese Academy of Sciences (China); Ph.D., Purdue University

Yeater, James W. (1958), Professor Emeritus of Theatre; B.A., Baker University; M.A., University of Washington; Ph.D., University of Illinois

Yellow Bird, Michael J. (2000), Associate Professor of Social Work; B.S.W., University of North Dakota; M.S.W., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison

Yepez, Eleanor (1984), Academic Professional Emerita of Social Work; B.A., Michigan State University; M.A., Western Michigan University; M.S.W., University of Michigan

Yoshioka, Carlton F. (1988), Professor of Recreation Management and Tourism; Graduate Coordinator, Department of Recreation Management and Tourism; B.A., University of California, Santa Barbara; M.A., California State University, Chico; Ph.D., University of Oregon

Young, Bernard (1988), Professor of Art; B.F.A., Temple University; M.F.A., Ph.D., Cornell University

Young, David A. (2001), Professor of Life Sciences; Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; B.A., M.A., California State University, Fullerton; Ph.D., Claremont Graduate University

Young, Dennis L. (1975), Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., Saint Louis University; M.S., Ph.D., Purdue University

Young, Hewitt H. (1967), Professor Emeritus of Industrial Engineering; B.S.M.E., M.S.I.E., Case Institute of Technology; Ph.D., Arizona State University

Young, Joseph E. (1979), Professor Emeritus of Art; B.A., California State University, Los Angeles; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles

Young, Josephine Peyton (1998), Assistant Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; M.A., University of West Florida; Ph.D., University of Georgia

Young, Otis E. Jr. (1963), Professor Emeritus of History; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Indiana University

Young, Sheila (2002), Assistant Librarian; Nobel Science Reference Services; B.Ed., University of Toledo; M.S., University of Arkansas; M.L.S., University of Oklahoma

Youngblood, Robert L. (1973), Professor of Political Science; B.A., Willamette University; M.A., University of Hawaii, Manoa; Ph.D., University of Michigan

Z

Zandieh, Michelle (1997), Assistant Professor of Mathematics and Statistics; B.A., Northwestern University; M.S., Ph.D., Oregon State University

Zaslow, Bertram (1956), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry and Biochemistry; B.A., Cornell University; M.S., University of Minnesota, Twin Cities; Ph.D., Iowa State University

Zatz, Marjorie S. (1982), Professor of Justice Studies; Associate Dean, Student Support Services, Graduate College; B.A., University of Massachusetts, Amherst; M.A., Ph.D., Indiana University, Bloomington

Zautra, Alex (1976), Professor of Psychology; Director, Clinical Program in Psychology; B.A., Antioch College; M.S., Ph.D., University of Utah

Zehnder, Joseph A. (2000), Professor of Geography; Director, Southwest Center for Environmental Research and Policy; B.S., M.S., University of Illinois, Chicago; Ph.D., University of Chicago

Zeitlin, Marilyn A. (1992), Director, ASU Art Museum; A.B., M.A., Harvard University

Zell, Ann (2000), Academic Associate of Electrical Engineering

Zhang, Junshan (2000), Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering; B.E., Huazong University of Science and Technology (China); M.S., University of Georgia; Ph.D., Purdue University

Zhang, Xia (2002), Lecturer of Chinese; B.A., Sichuan University (China); M.A., University of Victoria (Canada); Ph.D., University of Alberta (Canada)

Zhang, Young-Hang (1997), Professor of Electrical Engineering; Nanjing Normal University (China); M.Sc., Institute of Semiconductors, Chinese Science and Technology University (China); Ph.D., University of Stuttgart (Germany)

Zhou, Lin (2001), Lincoln Professor of Ethics; B.S., Fudan University (China); Ph.D., Princeton University

Zhu, Anmin (1997), Senior Lecturer of Mathematics and Statistics; B.S., Anhui University (China); M.S., Milin University (China); Ph.D., Arizona State University

Zimiles, Herbert (1988), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology; B.A., New York University; Ph.D., University of Rochester

Zimmer, Carl R. (1959), Professor Emeritus of Engineering; B.S.E.E., Cornell University; M.S.E.E., Ph.D., Syracuse University

Zottola, Adelina (1997), Academic Associate, Division of Undergraduate Academic Services; Program Coordinator, Science and Math Service Learning; B.S., State University of New York, Binghamton

Zucker, Stanley H. (1975), Professor of Curriculum and Instruction; B.A., State University of New York, Stony Brook; M.S., Hofstra University; Ph.D., University of Missouri, Columbia

Zwiebel, Imre (1979), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering; B.S., University of Michigan; M.S., Ph.D., Yale University

Zygas, K. Paul (1984), Associate Professor of Architecture; A.B., M.Arch., Harvard University; Ph.D., Cornell University